

Selectmen & Office
FAIRHAVEN



FORT PHOENIX

Annual Reports
1980

RECEIVED

APR 13 11 23 AM '81

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
FAIRHAVEN
MASS.

ANNUAL REPORT

of

The Town Offices

of

Fairhaven, Massachusetts



For The
Year 1980

R. E. SMITH PRINTING CO., INC.
FALL RIVER, MASS.
1981

TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN

Settled 1653

Incorporated 1812

Population 15,793 – 1980 Federal Census

Twelfth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Bristol and Plymouth Senatorial District

Tenth Bristol Representative District

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

First Monday in April

FAIRHAVEN, MASSACHUSETTS

General Information About the Town

Located

On the Shore of Buzzards Bay

56 Miles from Boston

1 Mile from New Bedford

Registered Voters — 9323

Tax Rate—\$224.00

Valuation — \$28,428,770.00

Area 7,497 Acres

Miles of Shore Property — 21

Miles of Streets and Roads — Approximately 91

Number of Dwellings—5343

Churches—12

Public Schools — 8

Private Schools — 2

Banks — 6

Principal Industries

Ship Building

Fishing Industry

Winches and Fishing Machinery

Fish Freezing

Tack and Nail Making

Loam Crank Shafts

Oil Refinery

Diesel Engine Repairing

Benefactions of the Late Henry Huttleston Rogers

Millicent Library

Town Hall

High School

Rogers School

Unitarian Memorial Church

Fairhaven Water Works

Masonic Building

Cushman Park

DIRECTORY OF TOWN OFFICERS

(Elective Officials Designated by Capital Letters)

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

EVERETT J. MACOMBER, JR., Chairman	Term Expires 1981
WALTER SILVEIRA	Term Expires 1982
ROLAND N. SEGUIN	Term Expires 1983
Alice S. Torres	Executive Secretary
Doris P. Blanchard	Principal Clerk
Elsie B. Wilson	Senior Clerk

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER

JOSEPH A. SALADINO	Term Expires 1983
Elaine Rocha	Assistant Town Clerk and Treasurer
Ruth B. Loughlin	Clerk
Geraldine C. Mello*	Clerk
*Joan Benoit, resigned	

TAX COLLECTOR

ALPHONSE S. BARANOWSKI	Term Expires 1983
Anna R. Beadle	Principal Clerk
Barbara M. Laverdiere	Senior Clerk
Cecile A. Daley	Clerk

ASSESSORS

GEORGE N. GAGNON	Term Expires 1981
MARJORIE J. SYLVIA	Term Expires 1982
WILLIAM B. MACOMBER, Chairman	Term Expires 1983
Helen Francis	Senior Clerk
Katherine E. LaFountain	Clerk

MODERATOR

KENT W. HEMINGWAY	Term Expires 1982
-------------------	-------------------

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

WILLIAM F. ROGERS	Term Expires 1981
DANIEL A. MELLO	Term Expires 1982
RICHARD H. CARPENTER	Term Expires 1983

BOARD OF HEALTH

FRANK BARCELLOS, Chairman	Term Expires 1981
DR. EDWARD J. MEE	Term Expires 1982
DR. GEORGE WALMSLEY	Term Expires 1983
Shirley M. Rose	Board Secretary
Antone P. Lopes	Sanitarian
Elsie T. Cecil	Clerk
Ada M. Macomber, R.N.	Community Nurse Administrator
Kevin Barao	Animal Inspector
Kevin Barao	Burial of Animals

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD	Term Expires 1981
MANUEL CORREIRA	Term Expires 1982
JOHN J. MEDEIROS	Term Expires 1983
JOSEPH A. SALADINO, JR.	Term Expires 1984
JOSEPH CATALDO, JR., Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Jeffrey W. Osuch	Public Works Superintendent
John B. Harrison*	Highway Division Superintendent
Louis J. Costa	Sewer Division Superintendent
Lucien E. Fortin	Water Division Superintendent
George W. Bragga	Head Clerk Secretary
Sheila-Rae Rodrigues	Senior Clerk
Frances Robillard	Senior Clerk
Claire Desrosiers	Clerk
Joyce A. Lister	Clerk
Kathy A. Tripp	Senior Clerk
*Augustine A. Longo, deceased	

HOUSING AUTHORITY

JOHN E. KEARY*	Term Expires 1981
ROBERT R. NORRIS, Chairman	Term Expires 1982
JAMES E. GREEN	Term Expires 1983
WALTER J. BOROWICZ	Term Expires 1985
Arnold Correia	Term Expires 1985
Stanley A. Wojcik	Director
Adeline M. Grenon	Board Secretary
*Malcolm M. Cummings, Jr., deceased	

PLANNING BOARD

✓ ARNOLD CORREIA	Term Expires 1981
STEVEN J. BOULEY*	Term Expires 1981
✓ ALBERT BORGES, JR.	Term Expires 1982
✓ JOHN RODERIGUES, JR.	Term Expires 1982
RAYMOND FLEURENT, Chairman	Term Expires 1983
✓ ALBERT RODERIGUES	Term Expires 1983
✓ ANTONE COSTA, JR.	Term Expires 1984
ANTONE "RED" MEDEIROS	Term Expires 1984
Joyce A. Lister	Board Secretary
Nicholas F. Tangney	Planner
✓ *Malcolm R. Shurtleff, resigned	

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

✓ ANTONE C. MARTIN, JR.	Term Expires 1981
✓ GILBERT VIEIRA	Term Expires 1981
✓ ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS	Term Expires 1982
✓ PETER F. BARCELLOS	Term Expires 1982
✓ ROBERT W. FOSTER, Chairman	Term Expires 1983
✓ JOHN ROGERS, JR.	Term Expires 1983

TREE WARDEN

✓ OMER BLANCHETTE	Term Expires 1982
-------------------	-------------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Jane K. Ashley*
✓ *Andrew J. Martin, resigned

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

✓ Kevin Barao

ANIMAL CONTROL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

✓ Frank Adesso	✓ Christine Paiva
Joan G. Blair	✓ Stephen W. Rebello
✓ Lee Lopes	

BOARD OF APPEALS

✓ Edwin J. Marnik, Chairman	Term Expires 1981
✓ Frank Marujo	Term Expires 1982
✓ Daryl Manchester, associate	Term Expires 1982
✓ R. Bradley Carle	Term Expires 1983
✓ Ann Moore, associate	Term Expires 1983
✓ Albert F. Benac	Term Expires 1984
✓ William C. Brennan, Secretary	Term Expires 1985

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

✓ John Oliveria	Building Commissioner
Shirley M. Rose	Secretary
Elsie T. Cecil	Clerk
✓ Raymond A. Morse	Gas Inspector
✓ Harry Whiting	Gas Inspector
✓ Milton Delano	Gas Inspector
✓ William Alphonse	Associate Gas Inspector
✓ Joseph U. Cardoza	Associate Gas Inspector
✓ William Alphonse	Plumbing Inspector
✓ Joseph U. Cardoza	Plumbing Inspector
✓ Enos E. Days	Wire Inspector
✓ Carlton Davis	Associate Wire Inspector
✓ Arthur L. Cushing	Associate Wire Inspector

CIVIL DEFENSE

✓ Joseph Hampson*	Director
✓ Kenneth L. Tobertga	Deputy Director
Donna A. Guay	Board Secretary
*Augustus Santos, resigned	

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

✓ Channing W. Hayward, Chairman	Term Expires 1981
✓ Bernard Roderick	Term Expires 1981
✓ George R. Souza	Term Expires 1981
✓ Albert W. Guilmette	Term Expires 1982
✓ Mark Howland	Term Expires 1983
✓ Noel Staples	Term Expires 1983
✓ John Sylvia	Term Expires 1983
Marie T. Sylvia	Board Secretary

COUNCIL ON AGING

✓ Joanne Cummings	Term Expires 1981
✓ Edith E. Rogers	Term Expires 1981
✓ Monica Belliveau	Term Expires 1982
✓ Virginia A. Carey	Term Expires 1982
✓ John E. Keary	Term Expires 1983
✓ George F. O'Neil	Term Expires 1983
✓ Louise Walters	Term Expires 1983
✓ Doris Green*	Director
✓ Gertrude H. Hirst**	Clerk
*Malcolm M. Cummings, Jr., deceased	
**Sylvia A. Gaucher, resigned	

FENCE VIEWER

✓ John Oliveria

FINANCE COMMITTEE

✓ William R. Markey, Chairman Member At Large

Precinct 1

✓ Hugh Shanahan Term Expires 1981
✓ Roger Marx Term Expires 1982

Precinct 2

✓ Norma Gulecas Term Expires 1981
✓ Alexander Gonsalves Term Expires 1982

Precinct 3

✓ Robert P. Duarte Term Expires 1981

Precinct 4

✓ Patricia M. Robitaille Term Expires 1981
✓ Wayne Paiva Term Expires 1982

Precinct 5

✓ Albert Fisher Term Expires 1981

Precinct 6

✓ Dennis Gallant Term Expires 1981
✓ Joan Mello, Secretary Term Expires 1982

FIRE DEPARTMENT

✓ Arthur C. Paquette, Jr.	Fire Chief
✓ Charles R. Tripp*	Acting Fire Chief
Marie T. Sylvia	Clerk
✓ *Donald R. Bernard, resigned	

BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

✓ Everett J. Macomber, Jr., Chairman
✓ Walter Silveira
✓ Roland N. Seguin

HARBORMASTER

✓ Joseph F. Pauline

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

✓ Everett J. Macomber, Jr.	Term Expires 1981
✓ Chairman, Board of Selectmen	
✓ Diane Ashley	Term Expires 1981
✓ Milton K. Delano	Term Expires 1981
✓ Helen Bryant, associate	Term Expires 1981
✓ Edwin J. McQuillan, associate	Term Expires 1981
✓ Mary Morris, associate	Term Expires 1981
✓ Mary Rogers, associate	Term Expires 1981
✓ Nicholas F. Tangney, advisor	Term Expires 1981
✓ Rita E. Steele	Term Expires 1982
✓ Louis A. Veilleux, Jr.	Term Expires 1982
✓ Donald R. Bernard	Term Expires 1983
✓ Elizabeth I. Hastings	Term Expires 1983

INSPECTOR OF PETROLEUM

✓ Frank Przybyszewski

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

✓ Joseph A. Saladino	Term Expires 1981
✓ George A. Bunnell 8.	Term Expires 1982
✓ Roland N. Seguin	Term Expires 1983
✓ Elizabeth Isherwood	Term Expires 1984
✓ Nicholas F. Tangney	Term Expires 1985

LOTTERY ARTS COUNCIL

✓ E. R. Baldwin
✓ Albert Benac
✓ Jesse Fisher
✓ Dr. Peter London

✓ Cynthia Jean Messier
✓ Raymond Morrow
✓ Antonio Santos, Jr.
✓ Pamela Thayer
✓ Dante Vena

MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

✓ Antone Medeiros

MILLICENT LIBRARY TRUSTEES

✓ Everett S. Allen
✓ James B. Buckley
✓ George A. Bunnell, Jr.
✓ Jean Campbell
✓ Virginia A. Carey
✓ Florence R. Carpenter
✓ Robert D. Coe
✓ Irma V. Darwin
✓ Earl J. Dias
✓ Dennis A. Duval
✓ James P. Honohan
✓ *F. Eben Brown, deceased

✓ Marion N. Lewin
✓ Everett J. Macomber, Jr.
✓ Raymond Mck. Mitchell
✓ John D. Moore
✓ Paul Peralta-Ramos
✓ Anita Carroll Rose*
✓ Walter Silveira
✓ Rita E. Steele, Secretary
✓ Alice S. Torres
✓ Pearl E. Wilbor

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

✓ Omer Blanchette

NEW BEDFORD — FAIRHAVEN HARBOR COMMISSION

✓ Edwin J. McQuillan
✓ Joseph F. Pauline

Walter Silveira

PERSONNEL BOARD

✓ Robert Swift
✓ Ernest Tripanier, Jr., Chairman
✓ John F. Morgan, Jr.
✓ Bradford Paiva
✓ Dante Vena
✓ Marie T. Sylvia*

Term Expires 1981
Term Expires 1981
Term Expires 1982
Term Expires 1982
Term Expires 1983
Board Secretary

*Martha L. Crowley, resigned

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Peter F. Barcellos

Police Chief

PUBLIC WEIGHER

John Gracia

Thomas R. Thomas

PUBLIC WEIGHER OF FISH

Wilfred Benjamin, Headweigher

Noel Staples, deputy

Earl R. Dube, deputy

John V. Sylvia, deputy

Robert Hobson, deputy

RECREATION COMMISSION

Peter F. Barcellos

Robert J. Martin

David Davignon

Antone Medeiros

Paul Francis, Chairman

Richard Oliveira

Timothy P. Francis

John J. Jackson

Susan Almeida*

Board Secretary

*Kathi LaFountain, resigned

Edward Ferland, resigned

Robert G. Clark, resigned

Wayne Paiva, resigned

Gilbert D. Vieira, resigned

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Mary J. McQuillan

Term Expires 1981

Delphine B. Lanagan, Chairman

Term Expires 1982

Anson W. Paine

Term Expires 1983

Joseph A. Saladino

Clerk

Elaine Rocha, associate

Ruth B. Loughlin, associate

Geraldine C. Mello, associate

Eleanor Young, associate

RETIREMENT BOARD

Jane K. Ashley

Joseph A. Saladino

Earl M. Faunce, Chairman

Joan Benoit, Clerk

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

✓ Lynwood P. Harriman	Superintendent
✓ Victor L. Brunette	Assistant Superintendent
Nesta M. Oliveira	Principal Clerk and Secretary to the Superintendent
Therese Shurtleff	Senior Clerk
Patricia Saladino	Senior Account Clerk
Barbara M. Murray	Senior Clerk Typist

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

✓ Frank E. Przybyszewski

SHELLFISH ADVISORY BOARD

✓ Theodore Carr	✓ William F. Odiorne
✓ Robert Crabbe	✓ Rufus Rezendes
✓ Manuel R. Everett	✓ Robert Silver
✓ Dollard A. Laliberte	✓ William E. Snell
✓ Joseph Lemos	✓ Edwin Travers
✓ Frank Germano, resigned	
✓ Robert Lawton, resigned	

SHELLFISH WARDEN

✓ Joseph F. Pauline

DEPUTY SHELLFISH WARDENS

✓ Bradford Allua	✓ Dollard A. Laliberte
✓ Theodore Carr	✓ George Medeiros
✓ George DeTerra, Jr.	✓ Joseph Medeiros
✓ John J. Farias	✓ Edwin Travers

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

✓ Marinus Vander Pol	Term Expires 1981
✓ Kenneth R. Vining	Term Expires 1982
✓ Channing W. Hayward	Term Expires 1983

VETERANS' BENEFITS AND SERVICES

Walter Silveira	Veterans' Agent
Esther Wojcik	Principal Clerk

VETERANS' BURIAL AGENT

Paul A. Gordon

WHARFINGER

Joseph F. Pauline

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The Board of Selectmen organized in 1980 with Everett J. Macomber, Jr., as Chairman, Roland N. Seguin, as Clerk; and Walter Silveira as Veterans' Agent.

Proposition 2½ was voted overwhelmingly by the voters of the Commonwealth including the voters of the Town of Fairhaven. With strong inflationary trends, preparation of budgets have become extremely difficult because we are budgeting six months ahead of the start of the fiscal year. Built-in costs for sky-rocketing items such as fuel oil, gasoline, electricity, cost of purchasing water, chemicals for treating sewerage, petroleum-based products for road repairs, etc. makes the task of cutting operating expenses very difficult.

Very serious determinations will be made at the next Town Meeting to try and budget for all services presently enjoyed by our residents.

The Revaluation of all properties should be an assist to us for the implementation of Proposition 2½.

We have enjoyed a very moderate rate of growth always keeping in mind the residential nature of our community.

Major discussions have been held for future development of our Center with emphasis placed on the heritage of our waterfront. To this end a Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD) program has been initiated. Through the efforts of our Town Planner, Nicholas F. Tangney, the first giant step towards this end has been taken by obtaining the support of the Fairhaven Council of the Chamber of Commerce. With their concurrence, our next phase will be to obtain the interest and involvement of local businesses and homeowners.

Our Industrial Development Financing Authority has been certified by the Secretary of State. This too is a step towards the achievement of the CARD program.

The Board voted to establish an Historic District Study Committee to take whatever action is necessary to bring the matter before the Town meeting members for discussion.

The Fairhaven Arts Council was established. Their first function, which we hope will be an annual event, was the Christmas Door Decorating Contest.

With the support of Town Meeting, we were able to repair and restore the exterior of the majestic Fairhaven High School.

Further monies have also been allocated to begin similar restoration to the Town Hall.

Both buildings have been accepted for nominations to the National Register of Historic places.

Fairhaven Village for elderly and low-income people, at the site of the former Sacred Hearts Academy is well underway. Residents in the former Academy building itself were able to move in prior to the end of the year. Completion is planned for early 1981.

Bus routes have been initiated to allow needed transportation for the residents of Fairhaven Village and Oxford Terrace.

A cable television franchise was awarded to Fairhaven-Acushnet Cablevision. Cable T.V. will be available to every resident of Fairhaven within a year.

Andrew Martin, our Town Accountant resigned for another job in a nearby town. We thank "Andy" for his services during his years with us and wish him success in his new endeavor. Luckily we were fortunate in obtaining a very experienced and competent replacement. Mrs. Jane K. Ashley is doing an excellent job for us.

Malcolm M. "Mac" Cummings passed away during this year. His loss is felt by all who knew him, but in particular by the elderly, whom he loved and who loved him so much.

Mrs. Doris Green was appointed to replace "Mac" and has done a commendable job. Through the Department of Elder Affairs, she was able to obtain a grant of \$7,525 to purchase new chairs and install a handicap bathroom at the Senior Citizen Center.

Our Shellfish Department continues to grow. The interest shown by commercial and non-commercial people has made the department almost self-supporting. More permits and licenses were issued this year than ever before.

A new outboard motor was purchased. In addition to patrolling and seeding the shellfish areas the Shellfish Warden along with several deputies have instituted a "night patrol". Monies for this "night patrol" which has reduced the vandalism along our shoreline greatly, is taken from the vessel excise taxes as allowed by state law.

Through the efforts of Senator William Q. MacLean, Jr., we were able to have repairs made to the Pease Park Boat Ramp at no cost to

the town. We expect that similar repairs will be done to the Sconticut Neck Boat Ramp.

Our public safety departments continue to cope with all emergencies as demanded with expertise and efficiency.

A new mini-pumper and fire alarm bucket truck have been added to the Fire Department.

Two new officers were appointed to the Police Department to fill vacancies created by retirements.

Due to Proposition 2½, we have declared a moratorium on any further hiring until more information is forthcoming from the Department of Revenue and definite information regarding state aid is received.

Our Civil Defense organization purchased a new radio system to allow them direct communications with the hospital. They continue their tremendous volunteer efforts to supplement emergency services of other departments.

We wish to thank all our Town employees for their faithful service during the year. Voluntary citizen participation on the many boards, and committees, continues to be a source of inspiration to us and encourages our efforts in behalf of a better Fairhaven.

Recognition should also be given to the Town Meeting members who participate in our democratic form of government. By their interest and dedication we have never lacked for a quorum or even delayed a meeting awaiting a quorum.

Hats Off to all who help make **FAIR**haven the town whose name says it all!

EVERETT J. MACOMBER, JR.,
Chairman

WALTER SILVEIRA

ROLAND N. SEGUIN

ANALYSIS OF REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS -- FISCAL YEAR 1980

Account	Balance Forward	Revenue	Transfer In	Loans	Payments Revenue	Transfer Out	Payments Loan Proceeds	To Revenue	Held 1981
General Government									
Selectmen:									
Salaries		5,381.68			5,381.68			597.10	
Office Salaries		45,099.26			44,502.16			35.21	
Operating Expense		4,534.00			4,498.79			200.00	
Capital Outlay		200.00						1.00	
O.S.T.		1.00							
Town Accountant									
Salary		13,367.72			13,078.28			289.44	
Operating Expense		1,150.00			1,139.63			10.37	
Treasurer:									
Salary		8,801.50			8,801.50			2,274.40	
Office Salaries		14,000.07			11,725.67				
Operating Expense		17,736.00			17,736.00				
Town Clerk:									
Salary		6,909.50			6,909.50			427.17	
Office Salaries		14,040.59			13,613.42			1.28	
Operating Expense		2,515.00			2,513.72			1.70	
O.S.T.		1.00	149.00		148.30				
Town Collector:									
Salary		9,917.10			9,917.10			.81	
Office Salaries		21,505.44	703.94		22,208.57			101.74	
Operating Expense		10,465.00			10,363.26				
Assessors:									
Salaries		29,139.00			29,139.00				

ANALYSIS OF REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS-- FISCAL YEAR 1980 (Continued)

Account	Balance Forward	Revenue	Transfer In	Loans	Payments Revenue	Transfer Out	Payments Loan Proceeds	To Revenue	Held 1981
Assessors (Continued)									
Office Salaries		13,582.84			13,582.04			.80	
Operating Expense		8,975.00			8,975.00				
Elections and Registration:									
Salaries/Wages		9,274.24			8,014.45			1,259.79	
Operating Expense		5,190.00			5,188.46			1.54	
Town Meeting:									
Salaries/Wages		1,250.00			904.00			346.00	
Operating Expense		2,775.00			1,861.76			913.24	
Moderator's Salary		241.78			241.78				
Finance Committee:									
Salaries/Wages		1,275.00			862.87			412.13	
Operating Expense		1,455.00			1,445.03			9.97	
Town Hall:									
Salaries/Wages		8,957.52			8,820.24			137.28	
Operating Expense		19,665.00	1,250.00		20,714.70			200.30	
Board of Appeals:									
Salaries/Wages		275.00	191.20		446.10			20.10	
Operating Expense		425.00	340.37		725.22			40.15	
Personnel Board:									
Salaries/Wages		500.00	125.00		568.74			56.26	
Operating Expense		1,610.00			1,543.62			66.38	
Planning Board:									
Salaries/Wages		1,000.00			999.60			.40	
Operating Expense		3,050.00			3,043.80			6.20	

Conservation Commission:

Salaries/Wages	375.00	60.50	314.50
Operating Expense	300.00	162.95	137.05
Council on Aging:			
Salaries/Wages	17,345.74	16,709.77	635.97
Operating Expense		620.99	
Capital Outlay--Bus	13,237.11	13,237.11	
Mass. Unemployment	25,000.00	14,594.51	29,978.38
Town Audit	1.00		1.00
Tax Title Expense	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Legal Expense	35,000.00	34,589.68	410.32
Engineering	6,500.00	8,969.09	
Cable T.V. Advisory Committee	285.47	652.30	8.17
Civil Service Committee	60.73		60.73
Printing By-Laws	620.00		620.00
Purchase Gift of Land	1.00		
Engineering-1976			1.00
Unfinished Contracts	960.00		
C.E.T.A. Supplies		300.00	660.00
Total	<u>21,500.09</u>	<u>373,812.72</u>	<u>31,525.45</u>

Public Safety

Police Department

Salaries/Wages	504,082.92	502,530.07	1,552.85
Operating Expense	9,820.00	16,088.90	6.10
Capital Outlay	200.00	6,445.00	85.40
O.S.T.	1.00		1.00
Off-Duty Wages- Revolving Acct.	2,568.17	19,628.75	2,610.17
Police Vehicles		1,992.00	

ANALYSIS OF REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS--FISCAL YEAR 1980 (Continued)

Account	Balance Forward	Revenue	Transfer In	Loans	Payments Revenue	Transfer Out	Payments Loan Proceeds	To Revenue	Held 1981
Fire Department									
Salaries/Wages		281,808.23	6,000.00		293,107.77			(5,299.54)	
Operating Expense		2,106.00			2,106.00				
Salaries Wages-									
Fiscal Year 1979	810.74	15,873.78			16,684.52				
Capital Outlay		4,000.00			3,915.47			84.53	
Rescue Truck			2,492.00		1,640.00			852.00	
Medical Expense			3,365.60		3,365.60				
Fire Alarm Systems:									
Salaries/Wages		9,512.12			8,705.19			806.93	
Operating Expense		3,500.00			3,356.41			143.59	
Salaries/Wages--									
Fiscal Year 1979	334.43				334.43			1.20	
Building Com. Salary		12,612.12			12,610.92				
Building Department:									
Salaries/Wages		13,385.22	682.72		14,063.76			4.18	
Operating Expense		2,190.00			2,071.91			118.09	
Capital Outlay		179.00			170.25			8.75	
O.S.T.		1.00			1.00				
Tree Warden Salary		1,348.32			1,348.32				
Dutch Elm									
Salaries/Wages		6,000.00			5,387.34			612.66	
Operating Expense		3,800.00			3,363.08			436.92	
Insect Pest Control:									
Salaries/Wages		4,900.00			4,137.02			762.98	
Operating Expense		2,680.00			1,961.00			719.00	

Shellfish Inspections:

Salaries/Wages	11,105.92	719.87	10,773.73	332.19
Operating Expense	1,947.00	470.94	2,666.87	
Capital Outlay	1,885.00		2,355.94	
Propagation	4,500.00		4,500.00	
Care of Dogs:				
Salaries/Wages	7,704.72		7,704.72	
Operating Expense	6,750.00		5,344.83	1,405.17
Capital Outlay	1,189.00		1,146.68	42.32
Animal Shelter Addition	568.43		568.43	
Weights and Measures:				
Salaries/Wages	835.32		835.32	.02
Operating Expense	350.00		349.98	
Civil Defense:				
Salaries/Wages	1,585.81		1,585.68	.13
Operating Expense	5,301.00		5,247.69	53.31
Capital Outlay	650.00		585.49	64.51
Surplus Property	3,402.37		165.00	3,237.37
Safety Council	1.00			1.00
Total	7,684.14	47,999.28	968,845.07	2,795.29
				5,847.54

Health and Sanitation

Board of Health Salaries	1,558.20		1,558.20	
Health Department:				
Salaries/Wages	23,000.04		21,620.14	1,379.90
Operating Expense	17,204.00	21.56	17,225.56	
Mosquito Control County	5,500.00		5,500.00	
Mosquito Control-Local	3,207.42			3,207.42
Sewer Division:				
Salaries/Wages	164,233.81		152,094.67	12,139.14
Operating Expense	130,960.00		130,954.38	5.62

ANALYSIS OF REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS — FISCAL YEAR 1980 (Continued)

Account	Balance Forward	Revenue	Transfer In	Loans	Payments Revenue	Transfer Out	Payments Loan Proceeds	To Revenue	Held 1981
<i>Sewer Division (Continued)</i>									
Capital Outlay		1,740.00			1,676.56			63.44	
O.S.T.		2.00						2.00	
Monitor Treatment Sludge		1,845.00			1,845.00				
Sewer Line Maintenance		25,000.00				25,000.00			
Sewer System Survey		25,000.00							25,000.00
Sewer Easements and Takings	10.00					10.00			
1975 Sewer Com.	1,285.53					1,285.53			
Telephone Co. Water Facilities	2,261.93					2,261.93			
Total	6,764.88	396,043.05	21.56		332,474.51	28,557.46		13,590.10	28,207.42
Highways									
Board of Public Works-									
Administration									
Salaries/Wages		28,064.44			27,818.08			246.36	
Operating Expense		2,676.00			2,675.26			.74	
Capital Outlay		537.00			487.52			49.48	
O.S.T.		1.00						1.00	
Board of Public Works-									
Equipment									
Radios		3,000.00			2,932.00				68.00
Five-Ton Refuse Packer	519.95				95.95	424.00			

Board of Public Works-Equipment

(Continued)

[illegible]

ANALYSIS OF REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS -- FISCAL YEAR 1980 (Continued)

Account	Balance Forward	Revenue	Transfer In	Loans	Payments Revenue	Transfer Out	Payments Loan Proceeds	To Revenue	Held 1981
Morton Street		3,700.00			3,700.00				1,118.56
Point Street		23,280.00			23,280.00				2,338.00
Spruce Street		8,000.00			6,881.44				
Davis Street	190.95				190.95				
Briercliffe Road	2,338.00								
Hawthorne Street	1,840.38				1,839.52	.86			
Smith Street	13,663.01				13,663.01				
Green Street	4,042.33				1,749.49				2,292.84
Sanitary Landfill									
Land Acquisition	19,500.00				3,000.00				16,500.00
Causeway Project	3,535.75				3,535.75				
Causeway Road Repairs		10,000.00							10,000.00
Middle Street Culvert	19,852.24								19,852.24
Road Sealing Program	6,601.07				5,819.37				781.70
Board of Public Works									
Storage Building	3,400.00				2,680.00				720.00
Livesey Park Rink									
Repairs	2,500.00				1,550.00				950.00
Street Resurfacing Plan		11,650.00			10,094.31				1,555.69
Curbing and Hard Surface									
Patchwork		40,000.00			23,916.01				16,083.99
Massasoit Ave. &									
Chestnut St.		18,054.00			5,086.20				12,967.80
Narragansett Blvd.		9,000.00			2,992.41				6,007.59
Total	<u>211,679.34</u>	<u>731,254.68</u>	<u>34,127.68</u>	<u>185,000.00</u>	<u>674,856.76</u>	<u>102,485.28</u>	<u>85,000.00</u>	<u>30,803.48</u>	<u>268,916.18</u>

Veterans' Services

Salaries/Wages	5,835.17	5,775.90	59.27
Operating Expense	31,121.00	33,587.05	1,033.95
Total	36,956.17	39,362.95	1,093.22

Schools and Library

General School	4,585,333.00	4,606,709.02	17,405.39	670.14
Transportation	206,700.00	226,458.91		37.09
New Equipment	4,060.00	2,599.88	1,460.00	.12
Security Service	10,924.00	10,210.98	713.00	.02
Adult Practical Arts	15,538.00	13,629.23	1,907.80	.97
Adult Enrichment	504.00	504.00		
School Special Training	1.00			1.00
Greater N.B. Regional Vocational H.S.	405,762.00	142,017.00	263,745.00	
1963 School Construction Loan				6,498.95
1970 School Zones		23.50		505.61
High School Restoration		71,177.55		33,743.21
Millicent Library	148,318.64	148,318.64		
Total	7,028.06	5,221,648.71	285,231.19	709.34

40,747.77

Recreation and Unclassified

Park Department:				
Salaries/Wages	36,916.65	36,141.49		775.16
Capital Outlay	825.00	815.49		9.51
Recreation Commission:				
Salaries/Wages	21,167.40	17,639.47	3,000.00	527.93

ANALYSIS OF REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS -- FISCAL YEAR 1980 (Continued)

Account	Balance Forward	Revenue	Transfer In	Loans	Payments Revenue	Transfer Out	Payments Loan Proceeds	To Revenue	Held 1981
Recreation Commission (Continued)									
Operating Expense		6,200.00			6,155.43			44.57	
Historic Survey and Bldg.									
Restoration	182.43		5,000.00		5,182.43				
(Used with MA									
Historical Funds)									
Town Hall Repairs	32,278.51				32,278.51				
High School Building	21,187.34				21,187.34				
Town Hall		10,000.00							10,000.00
Restoration			560.44		560.44				
Town Report		153,957.00			152,895.25			1,061.75	
Town Insurance		70,000.00			69,174.25			825.75	
Group Insurance		1,600.00			1,486.54			113.46	
Memorial Day					704.75				
Small Claims			704.75						
Moby Dick Trail Com.	603.50	400.00			530.50				473.00
Flag Day	800.00								800.00
Bicycle Path	405.97								405.97
Historical Com.	265.26	500.00			349.15				416.11
Academy Building	1,115.12	325.00			267.05				1,173.07
Old Stone School House	576.28	350.00							926.28
N.B./Fairhaven Harbor									
Development Com.		500.00							500.00
Fort Phoenix	2,144.12				247.64				1,896.48
Unpaid Bills of Prior Yrs.		171.00			171.00				

Veterans' War Memorial	13,620.75		1,336.71			12,284.04
1967 West Island Real Estate Fund	4,400.00					4,400.00
Reserve Fund	100,000.00			99,992.00	8.00	
Total	77,579.28	402,912.05	6,265.19	347,123.44	3,366.13	33,274.95
Enterprise						
Union Wharf Water Division:		1.00			1.00	
Salaries/Wages		127,840.67		106,886.49	20,954.18	
Operating Expense		98,675.00		98,675.00		
Capital Outlay		127,020.00	14,662.74	141,516.74	166.00	
O.S.T.		1.00			1.00	
Park Avenue Water Main		4,540.00		3,670.08		869.92
Water Meters		2,500.00		2,472.43		27.57
Mill Pond Cleaning	2,850.00					2,850.00
1971 Water Main Installation	8,127.69			8,127.69		
1970 Water System Project	5,243.40			5,243.40		
Water Shed Survey		1,500.00		1,500.00		
Mill Road Water Station		10,780.00		3,265.08		7,514.92
Mattapoisett Station Design		57,000.00				57,000.00
Mattapoisett Water Station Repairs		6,000.00		5,929.38		100.62
Bridge Street Water Main	30.00					
		113,495.69		12,491.75		101,003.94
Chambers Street Water Main		14,000.00		9,554.75		4,445.25

ANALYSIS OF REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS — FISCAL YEAR 1980 (Continued)

Account	Balance Forward	Revenue	Transfer In	Loans	Payments Revenue	Transfer Out	Payments Loan Proceeds	To Revenue	Held 1981
Water Survey		2,000.00							2,000.00
Water Development Study	9,054.50		13,019.50		22,010.00				64.00
Total	25,305.59	565,353.36	27,682.24		407,971.70	13,371.09		21,122.18	175,876.22
Interest and Maturing Debt									
Maturing Debt		405,841.00			405,841.00				
Interest on Debt		85,087.61			80,542.61			4,545.00	16,280.63
Bond Expense	10,780.63	5,500.00							
Interest on									
Revenue Loans		10,000.00			1,165.49			8,834.51	21,203.97
Interest on Loans	43,060.58				21,856.61				
Hurricane Barrier Assessment		15,800.00			15,633.36			166.64	
Total	53,841.21	522,228.61			525,039.07			13,546.15	37,484.60
Retirement									
Non-Contributory Retirement		6,481.10	300.00		6,781.08			.02	
Contributory Retirement	275.47	312,128.31	9,991.79		321,890.32			505.25	
Total	275.47	318,609.41	10,291.79		328,671.40			505.27	

SUMMARY OF REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS

Account	Balance Forward	Revenue	Transfer In	Loans	Payments Revenue	Transfer Out	Payments Loan Proceeds	To Revenue	Held 1981
General Government	21,500.09	386,524.09	6,224.59		373,812.72	1.00		8,909.60	31,525.45
Public Safety	7,684.14	921,804.48	47,999.28		968,845.07			2,795.29	5,847.54
Health and Sanitation	6,764.88	396,043.05	21.56		332,474.51	28,557.46		13,590.10	28,207.42
Highways	211,679.34	731,254.68	34,127.68	185,000.00	674,856.76	102,485.28	85,000.00	30,803.48	268,916.18
Veterans' Services		36,956.17	3,500.00		39,362.95			1,093.22	
School & Library	7,028.06	5,377,140.64	64,168.31	100,000.00	5,221,648.71	285,231.19		709.34	40,747.77
Recreation and									
Unclassified	77,579.28	402,912.05	6,265.19		347,123.44	102,992.00		3,366.13	33,274.95
Enterprise	25,305.59	565,353.36	27,682.24		407,971.70	13,371.09		21,122.18	175,876.22
Maturing Debt and									
Interest	53,841.21	522,228.61			525,039.07			13,546.15	37,484.60
Retirement	275.47	318,609.41	10,291.79		328,671.40			505.27	
Totals	411,658.06	9,658,826.54	200,280.64	285,000.00	9,219,806.33	532,638.02	85,000.00	96,440.76	621,880.13

ANALYSIS OF REVENUE SHARING APPROPRIATIONS -- FISCAL YEAR 1980

General Government

Revenue Sharing	300.00	276.92	23.08
Administration			
Council on Aging-			
Operating Expense	7,600.00	7,584.16	15.84
Council on Aging-Bus	5,212.89	5,228.73	
Total	13,112.89	13,089.81	15.84

ANALYSIS OF REVENUE SHARING APPROPRIATIONS--FISCAL YEAR 1980

Account	Balance Forward	Revenue	Transfer In	Loans	Payments Revenue	Transfer Out	Payments Loan Proceeds	To Revenue	Held 1981
Public Safety									
Police Department									
Operating Expense		48,867.00			48,866.97				
Police Cars		18,000.00			18,000.00			.03	
Fire Department									
Operating Expense		26,100.00			26,099.96			.04	
Rescue Truck		25,000.00			25,000.00				
Total		117,967.00			117,966.93			.07	
Health and Sanitation									
Sewer Division									
Operating Expense		45,000.00			45,000.00				
Mosquito Control	301.42	3,000.00			2,407.84				893.58
Total	301.42	48,000.00			47,407.84				893.58
Highways									
Highway Division									
Capital Outlay		30,390.00			30,390.00				
B.P.W. Storage Bldg.		21,000.00			21,000.00				
Street Lighting		72,000.00			72,000.00				
Highway Barn Intrusion									
Detection		800.00			800.00				
Total		124,190.00			124,190.00				

Recreation and Unclassified

Park Division
Operating Expense
Group Insurance
Town Report

7,250.00
100,000.00
4,000.00

7,248.40
100,000.00
4,000.00

1.60

Total

111,250.00

111,248.40

1.60

Enterprise

Water Meters

5.27

13,500.00

13,505.27

Total

5.27

13,500.00

13,505.27

SUMMARY OF REVENUE SHARING APPROPRIATIONS -- FISCAL YEAR 1980

General Government

13,112.89

15.84

13,089.81

15.84

23.08

Public Safety

117,967.00

117,966.93

.07

Health and

301.42

48,000.00

47,407.84

893.58

Highways

124,190.00

124,190.00

Recreation and

111,250.00

111,248.40

1.60

Unclassified

13,500.00

13,505.27

Totals

306.69

428,019.89

15.84

427,408.25

15.84

24.75

893.58

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

CASH:

General Cash	267,479.57	
Revenue Investments	1,930,000.00	
Petty Cash	<u>1,055.00</u>	2,198,534.57

REVENUE SHARING:

Cash	70,347.88	
Revenue Sharing Investments	100,000.00	
Anticipated P.L. 92-512	<u>131,701.38</u>	302,049.26

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:

Taxes —

1974 Personal	46.00	
1975 Personal	2,149.87	
1976 Personal	2,553.93	
1977 Personal	2,170.36	
1978 Personal	1,792.70	
1979 Personal	4,566.68	
1980 Personal	5,426.76	
1979 Real Estate	70,505.53	
1980 Real Estate	<u>196,077.63</u>	285,289.46

MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER

EXCISE:

Levy of 1974	4,972.78	
1975	4,054.63	
1976	3,906.34	
1977	9,376.24	
1978	12,281.03	
1979	27,243.66	
1980	<u>92,050.13</u>	153,884.81

BOAT EXCISE

1,310.00

TAX TITLES & POSSESSIONS:

Tax Titles	71,219.70	
Tax Possessions	<u>19,571.66</u>	90,791.36

DEPARTMENTAL:

School	52,650.00
Selectmen	3,920.00
Sewer	2,592.52
Sanitary Landfill	14.00
Veterans' Services	12,664.42

DEPARTMENTAL (Continued)

Wharf	<u>3,133.27</u>	74,974.21
WATER:		
Rates	43,175.38	
Services	6,264.94	
Liens: 1979	69.76	
1980	221.78	
1981	6,818.12	
Receivables	<u>308.31</u>	56,858.29
FARM PROPERTY EXCISE & SPECIAL TAX:		
Farm Animal	124.80	
Taxes in Litigation	<u>575.70</u>	700.50
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:		
Apportioned Sewers	199.07	
Committed Interest	<u>37.95</u>	237.02
AID TO HIGHWAYS:		21,687.59
GRANTS—STATE & FEDERAL:		
Federal-Sewer Projects	175,500.00	
State-Sewer Project	<u>70,725.00</u>	246,225.00
ANTICIPATED SCHOOL TRUST INCOME:		
H.H. Rogers Elementary School	6,400.00	
H.H. Rogers High School	<u>31,300.00</u>	37,700.00
ANTICIPATED STATE AID TO LIBRARIES		6,001.88
UNPROVIDED FOR OR OVERDRAWN ACCOUNTS:		
Underestimates 1980:		
State Recreation Areas	2,853.60	
Mosquito Control-County	382.38	
Overlay Deficit:		
Levy of 1977	1,430.80	
Court Judgements	16,510.28	
Overdrawn Appropriation:		
Fire Department Salaries	<u>5,299.54</u>	26,476.60
DUE FROM STABILIZATION FUND:		
For Appropriation Accounts		96,701.00

REVENUE ACCOUNT, 1981	9,819,737.73
NET FUNDED DEBT	1,647,340.00
LOANS AUTHORIZED	5,748,747.38
TRUST & SPECIAL FUNDS	739,323.92
TOTAL ASSETS:	<u><u>\$21,554,570.58</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

PETTY CASH RESERVE	1,055.00
--------------------	----------

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS:

Teachers Retirement	41,315.75	
Group Insurance		
Life/Medical	40,731.37	
Annuities	14,217.03	
Other Insurance	373.70	
Dues	3,657.05	
United Fund	91.67	
Credit Union	8,835.76	
Welfare	30.00	109,252.33
		<hr/>

OVER ESTIMATES, 1979

Special Education	2,450.00
-------------------	----------

OVER ESTIMATES, 1980

County Tax	7,992.21	
Special Education	20,143.00	
Air Pollution	216.35	
Regional Transit Authority	578.00	31,379.56
		<hr/>

AGENCY:

Sales Tax Receipts	80.08	
Sewer Connection Deposits	3,350.32	
Water Connection Deposits	700.00	
Sanitary Landfill Deposits	700.00	
Bid Deposits	410.00	5,240.40
		<hr/>

TAILINGS:

Unclaimed Checks	7,500.06
------------------	----------

TRUST FUND INCOME BALANCES:

H.H. Rogers Elementary School	1,277.28
H.H. Rogers High School	1,596.18

TRUST FUND INCOME BALANCES (Continued)

Ricketts Cemetery Fund	33.27	
Hannah Chadwick Fund	13.98	
Andrus Spritt Fund	212.50	
Julia Stoddard Fund	<u>1,514.95</u>	4,648.16

SALE OF REAL ESTATE 20,707.36

TAX TITLE RECEIPTS RESERVED 546.70

UNIDENTIFIED RECEIPTS:

Town Collector 232.76

GRANTS & GIFTS:

Federal & State Sewer Project	43,700.00	
C.E.T.A. Projects	4,835.77	
P.L. 89-313 Special Education	113.16	
Chap. 766 Incentive Grant	5,411.00	
P.L. 94-142 Schools	18,336.00	
No. 80-094-405L Schools	11,065.09	
P.L. 95-561 Schools	661.94	
Town Hall Gift	100.00	
Council on Aging Gifts	325.66	
Police Department Gift	165.00	
Shellfish Department Gift	785.50	
Dog Kennel Gift	111.85	
Civil Defense Ambulance/Gifts	157.86	
Youth Commission Gift	<u>170.09</u>	85,938.92

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS:

School Lunch Program	324.03	
Athletics & Activities	5,678.47	
Student Recoveries	427.39	
Insurance Recoveries	<u>6,493.93</u>	12,923.82

MISCELLANEOUS:

Civil Defense Surplus Property	3,237.37	
Dog Licenses for County	946.00	
Contributory Retirement		
Earning	<u>376.50</u>	4,559.87

OVERLAY-RESERVED FOR

ABATEMENTS:

Levy of 1975	2,149.87	
1976	2,553.93	
1978	3,637.70	
1979	48,524.17	
1980	<u>114,168.83</u>	171,034.50

REVENUE-RESERVED UNTIL
COLLECTED:

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	153,884.81	
Boat Excise	1,310.00	
Tax Title & Possessions	90,791.36	
Departmental	74,974.21	
Water	56,858.29	
Special Assessments	237.02	
Farm Property Excise & Special Tax	700.50	
Aid to Highways	<u>21,687.59</u>	400,443.78

APPROPRIATION BALANCES, 1980:

General	384,635.19	
Water	175,876.22	
Loan Balances	<u>155,829.66</u>	716,341.07

RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION:

Council on Aging	96.70	
Boat Excise Receipts	<u>5,534.19</u>	5,630.89

REVENUE APPROPRIATION, 1981 10,462,225.80

LOANS OUTSTANDING:

Temporary-Anticipation Sewer Grant	311,050.00	
Temporary-Anticipation Bond Issue-School	100,000.00	
Funded Debt	<u>1,647,340.00</u>	2,058,390.00

LOANS AUTHORIZED/UNISSUED 5,648,747.38

TRUST & SPECIAL FUNDS 739,323.92

REVENUE SHARING:

Reserved for Appropriation	3,107.68	
Appropriation Balances, 1980	893.58	
Appropriations, 1981	<u>298,048.00</u>	302,049.26

SURPLUS REVENUE*** 766,399.04

***\$350,000. from "Free Cash" was used to reduce the Tax Rate for Fiscal Year 1981 and has been recorded per provisions of Section 12A, Chapter 151, Acts of 1979.

Certified Free Cash 7/1/79	800,560.00	
S.T.M. 1/17/80	186,549.69	
S.T.M. 5/7/80	<u>32,454.63</u>	
	<u>219,004.32</u>	
	581,555.68	

Voted to be RETAINED	<u>231,555.68</u>	
Balance for reducing rate	350,000.00	
TOTAL LIABILITIES/RESERVE		\$21,554,570.58

REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

RECEIPTS

Source of Receipts	Detail	Totals
GENERAL REVENUE		
TAXES		
Property	4,874,320.59	
Tax Title Redemption	35,647.05	
Vessels, Farm Animal Excise	12,141.17	
Lieu Taxes:		
Abatements to Elderly, exempt Veterans	61,033.20	
Blind, Widows, Loss of Land	23,439.75	
80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund, School Aid and Special Education	<u>2,309,202.00</u>	
Total Taxes		7,315,783.76
LICENSES AND PERMITS.		
Alcoholic Beverages	26,372.65	
All Other	<u>57,601.24</u>	
Total Licenses and Permits		83,973.89
FINES AND FORFEITS		
Court	27,580.39	
Dogs	789.00	
Restitution	<u>95.00</u>	
Total Fines and Forfeits		28,464.39
GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Federal Government:		
Revenue Sharing Entitlements (P.L. 92-512)	<u>328,742.00</u>	

GRANTS AND GIFTS *(Continued)*

Sewer Project #C250315-01	383,525.00	
Sewer Project #C250635-01	55,100.00	
Schools:		
Public Law 95-561	10,012.00	
Title I	161,822.00	
Title VI	73,350.00	
P.L. 89-313	3,400.00	
Expanded Service		
#80-094-405L	21,207.00	
C.E.T.A.	<u>365,981.10</u>	
Total Federal Government Grants		1,403,139.10
State Government:		
Schools:		
Food Service (Lunches)	107,071.00	
Building Assistance	24,644.16	
Transportation-Chapter 71	90,904.00	
Chapter 766-Incentive Grant	5,411.00	
Other Purposes:		
Civil Defense	1,171.44	
Mass. Historical Commission	5,000.00	
Elderly Lunch	181.77	
Marine Fisheries	11,130.83	
Library Aid	6,001.88	
Highways-Chapter 81,		
Chapter 616, Acts of 1967,		
Chapter 768, Acts of 1969,		
Chapter 497, and Chapter		
825.	211,351.92	
Lottery and Beano	<u>102,088.00</u>	
Total State Grants		564,956.00
County Government:		
Chapter 90, Highways	5,843.84	
Dog Fund	1,094.09	
Dog Refunds	<u>2,366.00</u>	
Total County Government		9,303.93
Gifts from Individuals and Others		1,593.70

All Other General Revenue:

Sale of Tax Possessions	1,270.00
Collectors Unidentified Receipts	24.87
Pro-forma	<u>194.51</u>

Total Other 1,489.38

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Sewer-Town of Mattapoisett 16,429.57

PRIVILEGES:

Motor Vehicle Excise 722,713.24

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:

Selectmen	3,590.43
Treasurer	200.42
Collector	329.44
Town Clerk	2,839.25
Appeals Board	1,600.00
Planning Board	579.00
Conservation Commission	175.00
Other	<u>74.65</u>

Total General Government 9,388.19

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police Department (Inc. \$19,131.75 Off Duty)	19,856.25
Fire Department-Sale of Equipment	2,551.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	874.40
Dog Officer	<u>200.00</u>

Total Public Safety 23,481.65

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Clinics 989.95

HIGHWAYS

Board of Public Works	287.04
Sale of Equipment	<u>3,788.00</u>

Total Highways 4,075.04

VETERANS' SERVICES

Reimbursement	12,065.82
---------------	-----------

SCHOOLS

Lunch Program	154,557.24
Tuition	54,282.00
Athletic Activities	20,299.68
Other	<u>3,784.40</u>

Total Schools	232,923.32
---------------	------------

UNCLASSIFIED

Insurance Recoveries	23,313.74
Life Insurance Dividend	<u>3,135.72</u>

Total Unclassified	26,449.46
--------------------	-----------

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Rates	312,018.46
Water Services	17,778.05
Water Liens	6,204.38
Water Receivables	368.45
Sidewalk Receivables	46.32
Landfill Receivables	231.00
Highway Receivables	20.95
Wharf Rentals	<u>13,353.37</u>

Total Public Service Enterprises	350,020.98
----------------------------------	------------

INTEREST

Deposits	126,775.12
Taxes and Assessments	31,605.19
Motor Vehicle Excise	5,529.91
Cemetery	66.48
Public Assistance	3,302.08
School	34,966.74
Other	1,911.78
Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)	<u>26,399.04</u>

Total Interest	230,556.34
----------------	------------

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Anticipation of Revenue Loans	500,000.00
Anticipation of State/ Federal Grants	652,200.00
Anticipation of School Bond Issue	200,000.00

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS (Continued)

B.P.W. Equipment	85,000.00	
Sanitary Landfill		
Construction	100,000.00	
Step I Sewer Expansion	<u>23,850.00</u>	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		1,561,050.00

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Dog Licenses for the County	6,562.65	
Deposits for Services	15,869.09	
Federal Withholding Tax	884,129.48	
State Withholding Tax	281,085.58	
Contributory Retirement	108,756.11	
Teachers Retirement	165,245.08	
Group Insurance	212,483.56	
Other Payroll Deductions	230,205.19	
Retirement Fund Transfer	5,299.58	
Retirement Earnings	82,968.00	
Investments	12,100,000.00	
Revenue Sharing Investments	<u>1,200,000.00</u>	
Total Agency, Trust and Investments		15,292,604.32

REFUNDS

General Government	65.29	
Taxes	31.50	
Sewer Division	41.35	
Sewer Construction	1,593.89	
Veterans' Services	658.20	
Highway Division	2,023.28	
Schools	56,111.00	
Water Division	29.20	
Interest	89.65	
Revenue Sharing	<u>144.81</u>	
Total Refunds		<u>60,788.17</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$27,952,240.20
BALANCE, JULY 1, 1979 — GENERAL		545,374.18
BALANCE, JULY 1, 1979 — REVENUE SHARING		<u>42,615.09</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND—JUNE 30, 1980		\$28,540,229.47

PAYMENTS

Source of Payments	Expenses	Federal Rev. Sharing	Capital Outlay	Total
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Selectmen:				
Salaries and Wages	49,883.84			
Other Expenses	4,800.62	276.92		
Town Accountant:				
Salaries and Wages	13,078.28			
Other Expenses	1,139.63			
Treasurer:				
Salaries and Wages	20,527.17			
Other Expenses	21,824.12			
Town Clerk:				
Salaries and Wages	20,522.92			
Other Expenses	2,662.02			
Town Collector:				
Salaries and Wages	32,125.67			
Other Expenses	10,363.26			
Assessors:				
Salaries and Wages	42,721.04			
Other Expenses	8,975.00			
Elections and Registration:				
Salaries and Wages	8,014.45			
Other Expenses	5,188.46			
Town Hall:				
Salaries and Wages	8,820.24			
Other Expenses	20,714.70			
Board of Appeals:				
Salaries and Wages	446.10			
Other Expenses	725.22			
Planning Board:				
Salaries and Wages	999.60			
Other Expenses	3,043.80			
Council on Aging:				
Salaries and Wages	16,709.77			
Other Expenses	2,131.18	12,812.89	13,237.11	
Law:				
Other Expenses	34,831.46			
Engineering:				
Other Expenses	9,269.09			
Mass. Unemployment Compensation	14,594.51			
Other General Government:				
Town Meetings	5,073.66			
Personnel Board	2,112.36			

Other General Government (Continued)

Conservation Commission	223.45			
Cable T.V. Advisory Committee	652.30			
C.E.T.A. Projects	370,672.30			
Total General Government	732,846.22	13,089.81	13,237.11	759,173.14

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police Department:				
Salaries and Wages	502,530.07			
Off Duty Wages	19,628.75			
Other Expenses	16,088.90	66,866.97	8,437.00	
Fire Department:				
Salaries and Wages	309,792.29			
Other Expenses	5,471.60	51,243.06	5,555.47	
Fire Alarm Systems:				
Salaries and Wages	9,039.62			
Other Expenses	3,356.41			
Forestry:				
Salaries and Wages	10,872.68			
Other Expenses	5,324.08			
Other Public Safety:				
Inspectors	28,747.59		170.25	
Shellfish	17,940.60		2,355.94	
Dog Officer	13,419.48		1,723.78	
Sealer Weights and Measures	1,185.30			
Civil Defense	7,098.92		585.49	
Total Public Safety	950,496.29	118,110.03	18,827.93	1,087,434.25

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Public Health:				
Salaries and Wages	23,178.34			
Other Expenses	17,225.56			
Sewers and Drains:				
Salaries and Wages	152,094.67			
Other Expenses	132,864.01	45,000.00	1,676.56	
Sewer Construction			297,773.75	
Mosquito Control	5,500.00	2,407.84		
Total Health and Sanitation	330,862.58	47,407.84	299,450.31	677,720.73

HIGHWAYS

Administration	30,493.34		487.52	
Salaries and Wages	270,099.14			
Other Expenses	123,071.40	52,190.00	98,093.04	

Highways (Continued)

Street Lighting	9,287.48	72,000.00		
Sanitary Landfill Construction			76,087.90	
Chapter 90 Construction			9,234.04	
Drainage	7,171.01		23,280.00	
Sidewalks and Curbsings	29,111.47			
Road Work	27,337.53		56,102.90	
Total Highways	496,571.37	124,190.00	263,285.40	884,046.77

VETERANS' SERVICES

Salaries and Wages	5,775.90			
Other Expenses	594.90			
Benefits	33,299.15			
Total Veterans' Services	39,669.95			39,669.95

SCHOOLS

Administration	115,353.32			
Instruction	3,551,572.09			
Health Services	34,523.61			
Operation and Maintenance	746,897.78			
Transportation	226,458.91			
Fixed Charges	1,767.22			
Acquisition Fixed Assets			2,599.88	
Security Service	10,210.98			
Community Service	14,133.23			
Programs with Others	156,595.00			
Student Body Activities	26,414.02			
School Lunch Program	262,195.89			
Student Recoveries	291.09			
Grant Programs	289,358.44			
Other School	507.55			
High School Restoration			71,177.55	
Greater New Bedford				
Regional Vocational- Technical High School	142,017.00			
Total Schools	5,578,296.13		73,777.43	5,652,073.56

LIBRARY

Contract	148,318.64			148,318.64
----------	------------	--	--	------------

PARKS AND RECREATION

Parks:

Salaries and Wages	36,141.49			
Other Expenses	64.15	7,250.11	815.49	

Parks and Recreation (Continued)

Recreation:

Salaries and Wages	17,639.47			
Other Expenses	6,155.43			
Moby Dick Trail Committee	530.50			
Total Parks and Recreation	60,531.04	7,250.11	815.49	68,596.64

PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT

Non-Contributory Retirement	6,781.08			
Contributory Retirement System	321,890.32			
Total Pensions and Retirement	328,671.40			328,671.40

UNCLASSIFIED

Damage to Persons and Property	14,798.38			
Town Report	560.44	4,000.00		
Insurance:				
Group Insurance	69,174.25	100,000.00		
All Other Insurance	152,895.25			
Memorial Day	1,486.54			
Historic Survey and Building Restoration			56,917.38	
Historical Commission	863.84			
All Other	27,932.78			
Veterans' War Memorial	1,336.71			
Total Unclassified	269,048.19	104,000.00	56,917.38	429,965.57

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

Water:

Salaries and Wages	106,886.49			
Other Expenses	131,408.66	13,505.27	169,705.75	
Total Public Service Enterprise	238,295.15	13,505.27	169,705.75	421,506.17

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Serial Loans	405,841.00			
Temporary Loans:				
Anticipation Federal Funds	616,150.00			
Anticipation Serial Issue	100,000.00			
Anticipation Revenue	500,000.00			
Total Municipal Indebtedness	1,621,991.00			1,621,991.00

INTEREST

Serial Loans	80,542.61		
Interest on Revenue Loans	1,255.14		
Interest on All Other Loans	21,856.61		
Total Interest	103,654.36		103,654.36

ASSESSMENTS

State and County:			
County Tax	115,008.85		
Audit of Retirement			
System	1,927.93		
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,939.35		
Health Insurance—			
State Elderly	354.02		
State Parks	57,244.50		
Mosquito Control	7,490.38		
Air Pollution Control	1,158.68		
Mass. Transit Authority	14,580.00		
Hurricane Barrier	15,633.36		
1980 SRPEDD	2,400.75		
Total Assessments	217,737.82		217,737.82

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENTS

Agency:			
Dog Licenses for			
County	5,616.65		
Payroll Deductions:			
Federal Withholdings	884,129.48		
State Withholdings	281,085.58		
Contributory Retirement	108,756.11		
Teachers Retirement	173,715.13		
Group Insurance	196,623.93		
Other	242,970.98		
Retirement Earnings	82,591.50		
Other Public Trust Funds	4,494.21		
Investments	12,630,000.00	1,100,000.00	
Total Agency, Trust and			
Investments	14,609,983.47	1,100,000.00	15,709,983.57

REFUNDS

Taxes	37,080.48	
Motor Vehicle Excise	10,006.51	
Licenses and Permits	6.00	
Public Service Enterprises	212.29	
Service Deposits	3,454.87	
Bid Deposits	884.00	
Miscellaneous	214.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Refunds	51,858.45	51,858.45

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$28,202,402.02

BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1980—
GENERAL 267,479.57

BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1980—
REVENUE SHARING 70,347.88

**TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON
HAND — JUNE 30, 1980** **\$28,540,229.47**

TREASURER'S REPORT

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

CASH ACCOUNT

	Receipts	Disbursements
1979		
July	\$ 1,423,422.11	\$ 1,237,303.39
August	1,330,098.79	804,618.44
September	1,254,126.76	1,420,738.18
October	2,432,521.62	2,964,167.59
November	3,030,834.32	1,948,260.91
December	2,282,338.54	2,540,675.69
1980		
January	2,117,649.78	2,566,560.45
February	2,535,595.28	2,110,444.47
March	1,671,549.19	2,299,982.90
April	1,979,613.53	2,040,434.33
May	3,111,942.78	2,789,655.48
June	<u>4,780,722.95</u>	<u>5,479,560.19</u>
	\$27,950,415.65	\$28,202,402.02

SUMMARY

Balance July 1, 1979	\$ 587,989.27
Add: Receipts	<u>27,950,415.65</u>
Available Cash	\$ 28,538,404.92
Disbursements	<u>28,202,402.02</u>
Balance June 30, 1980	\$ 336,002.90
Revenue Investments	<u>2,030,000.00</u>
	\$ 2,366,002.90

CASH RECONCILIATION

Balance in National Bank of Fairhaven	\$ 55,421.26
Balance in Old Colony Bank & Trust	83,864.57
Balance in Harbor National Bank of Boston	62,009.22
Balance in Baybank	16,841.57
Balance in New England Merchants	62,599.30

Balance in New Bedford Five Cents Savings	\$ 10,000.00
Balance in Fairhaven Savings	25,000.00
Balance in 1st National Bank of Boston	18,256.58
Petty Cash	<u>25.00</u>
	\$ 334,017.50
Goulart Memorial Drive	<u>1,985.40</u>
	\$ 336,002.90
Revenue Investments	<u>2,030,000.00</u>
	\$ 2,366,002.90

Schedule of Payments for Municipal Debts and Interest

July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982

1981	Debt Book	Purpose of Loan	Interest Payment	Principal Payment
July 15	44	Water Mains	600.00	10,000.00
July 15	59	Sewer Bonds	18,840.00	
September 15	52	Water Bonds	2,756.25	35,000.00
September 20	58	Public Works	400.00	5,000.00
September 29	56	Highway Equipment	567.32	14,183.00
November 10	48	Sewer Loan	556.64	6,958.00
November 10	49	Water Mains Loan	456.00	5,700.00
December 15	33	School Project Loan	2,640.00	55,000.00
1982				
January 15	59	Sewer Bonds	18,840.00	115,000.00
January 15	61	High School Restoration	25,000.00	
March 15	52	Water Bonds	1,837.50	
June 15	33	School Project Loan	1,760.00	
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$74,253.71	\$246,841.00

As of January 1, 1981.

Report of Outstanding Debt

June 30, 1980

Page	Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	Outstanding Debt June 30, 1980
34	School Remodeling Project	9/15/63	3.2%	1983	220,000.00
44	Water Mains Loan	7/15/70	6.00%	1981	20,000.00
45	Sewerage System	10/1/70	5.30%	1980	35,000.00
48	Sewer Loan	11/17/72	4.00%	1982	20,874.00
49	Water Mains	11/17/72	4.00%	1982	17,100.00
52	Water Bonds	9/15/73	5.25%	1983	140,000.00
56	Highway Equipment	9/29/76	4.00%	1981	28,366.00
58	Public Works	9/20/77	4.00%	1982	15,000.00
59	Sewer Bonds	1/15/78	4.80%	1983	900,000.00
60	Departmental Equipment	9/8/78	4.20%	1980	42,150.00
60	Sewer Step 1 Facility	9/11/79	5.5%	1980	23,850.00
60	Sanitary Landfill	10/30/79	5.75%	1980	100,000.00
60	Departmental Equipment	7/30/79	5.30%	1980	85,000.00
					<hr/>
					\$1,647,340.00

Summary of Outstanding Debt

As of June 30, 1980

Outside Debt Limit

Page	Purpose	
33	School Remodeling Project	\$220,000.00
44	Water Mains Loan	20,000.00
45	Sewerage System	35,000.00
49	Water Mains	17,100.00
52	Water Bonds	140,000.00
59	Sewer Bonds	900,000.00
60	Departmental Equipment	42,150.00
60	Sewer Step 1 Facility	23,850.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,398,100.00

Inside Debt Limit

48	Sewer Loan	\$ 20,874.00
56	Highway Equipment	28,366.00
58	Public Works	15,000.00
60	Sanitary Landfill	100,000.00
60	Departmental Equipment	85,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 249,240.00

\$1,647,340.00

TRUST FUNDS – 7/1/79-6/30/80

Henry H. Rogers Elementary School Fund

	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Mkt. Value 6/30/80</u>	<u>Int.-Div'd. Received</u>
Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 702.19	\$ 702.19	\$ 39.13
700 shares Shawmut Association Inc. @ 40½	15,231.25	28,350.00	1,785.00
466 shares First Nat'l. Boston Corp. @ 30½	5,133.19	14,213.00	1,001.90
20 shares N.B. Acushnet Co- Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	233.66
20 shares Mt. Washington Co-Operative Bank @200	4,000.00	4,000.00	233.61
20 shares Workingsman Co- Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	232.91
\$8,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co. Bonds 4¼%-8/1/78	8,000.00		
\$41,000 U.S. Treasury Bonds 4¼%-5/15/78-85 @ 86 22/32	41,000.00	35,541.75	1,742.50
\$10,500 U.S. Treasury Bonds 3¼%-6/15/78-83 @ 87 22/32	10,500.00	9,207.19	341.26
\$10,000 U.S. Treasury Bonds 3½%-2/15/90 @ 86 22/32	10,000.00	8,668.75	350.00
Fairhaven Savings Bank 7¼%-Four Year Certificates of Deposit 11/9/81	10,000.00	10,000.00	799.74
	<u>\$112,566.63</u>	<u>\$118,682.88</u>	<u>\$ 6,759.71</u>
Transferred to School Department			<u>6,759.71</u>
Balance on hand July 1, 1980	\$112,566.63	\$118,682.88	

Edmund Anthony Jr. School Fund

\$10,000 U.S. Treasury Bonds 3½%-2/15/90 @ 86 22/32	\$10,000.00	\$ 8,668.75	\$ 350.00
Transferred to School Department			<u>350.00</u>
Balance on hand July 1, 1980	\$10,000.00	\$ 8,668.75	

Abner Pease School Fund

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 558.12	\$ 558.12	\$ 30.92
------------------------	-----------	-----------	----------

	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Mkt. Value 6/30/80</u>	<u>Int.-Div'd. Received</u>
Abner Pease School Fund (Continued)			
\$7,000 U.S. Treasury Bonds			
4¼% 5/15/75-85 @ 86 22/32	<u>7,000.00</u>	<u>6,068.13</u>	<u>297.50</u>
	\$ 7,558.12	\$ 6,626.25	\$ 328.42
Transferred to School Department			<u>328.42</u>
Balance on hand July 1, 1980	\$ 7,558.12	\$ 6,626.25	

Henry H. Rogers High School Fund

Trustee-First Nat'l. City Bank, N.Y.	\$	\$	\$27,698.82
Transferred to School Department			27,698.82

James Ricketts Trust Fund

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 430.66	\$ 430.66	\$ 23.98
\$1,000 U.S. Treasury Bonds			
4¼% 5/15/75-85 @ 86 22/32	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>866.88</u>	<u>42.50</u>
	\$ 1,430.66	\$ 1,297.54	\$ 66.48
Transferred to Riverside Cemetery			<u>66.48</u>
Balance on hand July 1, 1980	\$ 1,430.66	\$ 1,297.54	

Julia A. Stoddard Trust Fund

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 47.12	\$ 47.12	\$ 2.72
942 shares First Nat'l. Bank of Boston @ 30½	<u>9,228.17</u>	<u>28,731.00</u>	<u>2,025.30</u>
\$13,000 U.S. Treasury Bonds			
4¼% 5/15/75-85 @ 86 22/32	<u>13,000.00</u>	<u>11,269.38</u>	<u>552.50</u>
	\$22,275.29	\$40,047.50	\$ 2,580.52
Transferred to Charities Fund- Income Account			<u>2,580.52</u>
Balance on hand July 1, 1980	\$22,275.29	\$40,047.50	

Hannah Chadwick Trust Fund

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 27.89
Transferred to Charities Fund- Income Account			27.89

	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Mkt. Value 6/30/80</u>	<u>Int.-Div'd. Received</u>
Hannah Chadwick Trust Fund (Continued)			
Balance on hand July 1, 1980	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	

Andrus Spritt Trust Fund

\$10,000 U.S. Treasury Bonds			
4¼% 5/15/75-85 @ 86 22/32	\$10,000.00	\$ 8,668.75	\$ 425.00
Transferred to Charities Fund — Income Account			425.00
Balance on hand July 1, 1980	\$10,000.00	\$ 8,668.75	

Trowbridge Trust Fund

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 240.77	\$ 240.77	\$ 13.67
\$6,000 U.S. Treasury Bonds			
4¼% 5/15/75-85 @ 86 22/32	6,000.00	5,201.25	255.00
	6,240.77	5,442.02	268.67
Transferred to High School Scholarship			268.67
Balance on hand July 1, 1980	\$ 6,240.77	\$ 5,442.02	

Stabilization Fund

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$107,996.54	\$	\$ 6,581.87
Added to Principal — Interest Fairhaven Savings Bank	6,581.87		
Balance on hand July 1, 1980	\$114,578.41		

Post War Planning Fund

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 7,597.86	\$	\$ 433.44
Added to Principal — Interest Fairhaven Savings Bank	433.44		
Balance on hand July 1, 1980	\$ 8,031.30		

There were no changes in Trust Funds during the first six months of 1980.

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

William F. Rogers

Daniel A. Mello

Richard H. Carpenter

TAX TITLES

Book value on hand June 30, 1979	\$50,415.52
Tax Takings July 1, 1979 – June 30, 1980	<u>14,913.70</u>
	65,329.22
Certifications July 1, 1979 – June 30, 1980	<u>42,963.62</u>
	108,292.84
Tax Title Redemptions July 1, 1979 – June 30, 1980	<u>35,503.47</u>
	72,789.37
Foreclosed for Town	<u>216.78</u>
	\$72,572.59
Land of Low Value Disclaimed	<u>1,352.89</u>
	\$71,219.70

TAX POSSESSIONS

Book value on hand June 30, 1979	\$20,624.88
Tax Possessions Sold July 1, 1979 – June 30, 1980	<u>1,270.00</u>
	19,354.88
Transfer to Tax Possessions Account	<u>216.78</u>
	\$19,571.66

TOWN COLLECTOR

Year Ending December 29, 1980

Fiscal 1981 Real Estate Taxes

Committed	\$5,721,040.64
Refunds	<u>1,929.84</u>
	\$5,722,970.48
Collected	\$2,566,738.67
Abated	399,261.32
Balance Due	<u>2,756,970.49</u>
	\$5,722,970.48

Fiscal 1981 Water Liens

Committed	\$ 8,152.72
Collected	5,381.18
Balance Due	<u>2,771.54</u>
	\$ 8,152.72

Fiscal 1981 Water Connection Liens

Committed	\$ 795.27
Collected	543.35
Balance Due	<u>251.92</u>
	\$ 795.27

Fiscal 1980 Real Estate Taxes

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$2,323,654.68
Refunds	11,044.14
Adjustment	<u>3.11</u>
	\$2,334,701.93
Collected	\$2,218,923.09
Abated	9,804.44
Tax Title	26,309.24
Balance Due	<u>79,665.16</u>
	\$2,334,701.93

Fiscal 1980 Water Liens

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 1,608.46
Refunds	<u>21.25</u>
	\$ 1,629.71
Collected	\$ 1,402.04
Tax Title	<u>78.75</u>
Balance Due	<u>148.92</u>
	\$ 1,629.71

Fiscal 1979 Real Estate Taxes

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 117,014.66
Refunds	<u>4,826.96</u>
Adjustment	<u>42.73</u>
	\$ 121,884.35
Collected	\$ 81,581.04
Abated	<u>4,776.96</u>
Tax Title	<u>13,875.16</u>
Balance Due	<u>21,651.19</u>
	\$ 121,884.35

Fiscal 1979 Water Liens

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 384.62
Collected	169.50
Tax Title	152.32
Adjustment	50.30
Balance Due	<u>12.50</u>
	\$ 384.62

Fiscal 1981 Personal Property

Committed	\$ 646,994.88
Refunds	<u>112.00</u>
	\$ 647,106.88
Collected	\$ 315,986.31
Abated	<u>10,017.28</u>
Balance Due	<u>321,103.29</u>
	\$ 647,106.88

Fiscal 1980 Personal Property

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 270,938.08
Refunds	<u>26.56</u>
	\$ 270,964.64
Collected	\$ 266,922.26
Abated	174.80
Adjustment	46.00
Balance Due	<u>3,821.58</u>
	\$ 270,964.64

Fiscal 1979 Personal Property

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 4,809.87
Collected	\$ 16.37
Abated	290.12
Balance Due	<u>4,503.38</u>
	\$ 4,809.87

Fiscal 1978 Personal Property

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 3,893.96
Collected	\$ 1,845.00
Abated	307.50
Balance Due	<u>1,741.46</u>
	\$ 3,893.96

Fiscal 1977 Personal Property

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 2,425.16
Abated	\$ 328.30
Balance Due	<u>2,096.86</u>
	\$ 2,425.16

Fiscal 1976 Personal Property

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 2,762.37
Abated	\$ 865.18
Balance Due	<u>1,897.19</u>
	\$ 2,762.37

Fiscal 1975 Personal Property

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 2,149.87
Abated	\$ 411.07
Balance Due	<u>1,738.80</u>
	\$ 2,149.87

Fiscal 1974 Personal Property

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 46.00
--------------------	----------

1980 Motor Vehicle Excise

Committed	\$ 665,663.26
Refunds	7,176.09
Abatements Cancelled	19.80
Adjustment	<u>80.93</u>
	\$ 672,940.08
Collected	\$ 585,859.04
Abated	39,659.89
Balance Due	<u>47,421.15</u>
	\$ 672,940.08

1979 Motor Vehicle Excise

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 56,670.56
Committed	13,984.82
Refunds	<u>1,916.11</u>
	\$ 72,571.49
Collected	\$ 44,291.17
Abated	6,525.76
Adjustment	47.93
Balance Due	<u>21,706.63</u>
	\$ 72,571.49

1978 Motor Vehicle Excise

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 12,691.74
Abatements Cancelled	72.60
Refunds	<u>9.90</u>
	\$ 12,774.24
Collected	\$ 1,028.00
Abated	1,395.36
Balance Due	<u>10,350.88</u>
	\$ 12,774.24

1977 Motor Vehicle Excise

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$	9,589.63
Abatements Cancelled		<u>45.10</u>
	\$	9,634.73
Collected	\$	958.04
Abated		<u>965.82</u>
Balance Due		7,710.87
	\$	<u>9,634.73</u>

1976 Motor Vehicle Excise

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$	3,920.84
Refunds		<u>16.50</u>
Abatements Cancelled		58.58
	\$	3,995.92
Collected	\$	506.45
Abated		<u>618.22</u>
Balance Due		2,871.25
	\$	<u>3,995.92</u>

1975 Motor Vehicle Excise

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$	4,088.73
Refunds		<u>16.50</u>
Abatements Cancelled		306.63
	\$	4,411.86
Collected	\$	559.23
Abated		<u>473.83</u>
Balance Due		3,378.80
	\$	<u>4,411.86</u>

1974 Motor Vehicle Excise

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$	4,972.78
Abatements Cancelled		<u>23.38</u>
	\$	4,996.16
Collected	\$	574.91
Abated		<u>204.60</u>
Balance Due		4,216.65
	\$	<u>4,996.16</u>

1981 Boat Excise

Committed	\$ 39,040.25
Refunds	<u>55.42</u>
	\$ 39,095.67
Collected	\$ 15,442.00
Abated	9,117.00
Balance Due	<u>14,536.67</u>
	\$ 39,095.67

1980 Boat Excise

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 12,085.25
Committed	2,870.00
Refunds	<u>195.00</u>
	\$ 15,150.25
Collected	\$ 11,568.84
Abated	2,835.99
Balance Due	<u>745.42</u>
	\$ 15,150.25

Water

Balance Due 1-1-80	\$ 96,022.06
Committed	323,062.52
Refunds	129.42
Adjustment	<u>2.00</u>
	\$ 419,216.00
Collected	\$ 275,287.01
Abated	934.36
Water Liens on R. E. Bills	7,644.97
Balance Due	<u>135,349.66</u>
	\$ 419,216.00

Sewer

Committed	\$ 144,864.87
Collected	\$ 41,329.33
Abated	107.36
Balance Due	<u>103,428.18</u>
	\$ 144,864.87

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. Baranowski
Town Collector

ASSESSORS' REPORT

FISCAL 1981

TAX RECAPITULATION

Gross amount to be Raised	\$11,925,744.68
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	<u>5,557,700.20</u>
Net amount to be raised by Taxation	\$ 6,368,044.48

Real Property Valuations	\$25,540,330.00
Personal Property Valuations	<u>2,888,440.00</u>
Total Property Valuations	\$28,428,770.00

Tax Rate \$224.00 per \$1,000.

Real Property Tax	\$ 5,721,033.92
Personal Property Tax	<u>647,010.56</u>
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$ 6,368,044.48

LOCAL EXPENDITURES

A. Appropriations	11,076,078.62
B. Other Local Expenditures	
Court Judgments	16,510.28
Overlay Deficits	1,504.30
Total Offsets	27,996.00
Contributory Retirement	1,572.00
Overdrawn Appropriation Account:	
Fire Department	5,299.54
Fiscal Year 1981 SRPEDD Assessment	<u>2,400.75</u>
TOTAL of A and B	\$11,131,361.49

STATE ASSESSMENTS	Assessments	Under Assessments
County Tax and State Assessments	303,374.29	3,235.98
County Tax	<u>164,900.58</u>	
	\$ 138,473.71	\$ 3,235.98
		\$ 141,709.69

COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	164,900.58
OVERLAY	487,772.17
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED	\$11,925,743.93

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

Total estimated receipts from State	\$ 2,882,394.00
Prior years overestimates State/County	11,219.56
Local estimated Receipts	1,407,745.75
Available Funds	906,340.89
Free Cash/to reduce Tax Rate	<u>350,000.00</u>

TOTAL..... \$ 5,557,700.20

RECEIPTS

	Actual Calendar 1979 Receipts	Estimated Receipts
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	671,115.07	710,794.03
Licenses	71,535.01	83,973.89
Fines	48,934.10	28,059.39
General Government	10,938.91	9,309.54
Protection of Persons and Property	2,010.05	1,908.90
Health and Sanitation	1,151.95	989.95
Highways	282.04	475.46
School (local receipts) (School Com.)	107,586.21	56,307.15
Farm Animal and Machinery Excise	738.50	611.00
Interest	131,004.88	165,822.00
Public Service (Water)	265,303.13	336,141.07
Wharf	<u>12,997.53</u>	<u>13,353.37</u>

TOTAL OF ACTUAL AND ESTIMATED

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS \$ 1,323,597.38 \$ 1,407,745.75

Free Cash certified by Director of
Accounts as of July 1, 1979 \$ 800,560.00

Use of Free Cash 7/1/80

Free Cash Appropriated for Particular Purposes	219,004.32
Voted to Retain	<u>231,555.68</u>

TOTAL DEDUCTIONS \$ 450,560.00

Amount to be used to reduce Tax Rate \$ 350,000.00

CERTIFICATION OF FREE CASH AS OF MARCH 31, 1980

Free Cash certified by Director of Accounts
as of July 1, 1979 \$ 800,560.00
Appropriations and Transfers since July 1, 1979 219,004.32

Balance of Certified Free Cash	\$ 581,555.68
Receipts from Sale of Tax Title Possessions since July 1, 1979	\$ 1,270.00
Receipts from Tax Title Redemptions	22,773.60
Fiscal 1979 and Prior Real Estate Taxes collected since July 1, 1979	190,304.87
Fiscal 1979 and Prior Personal Property Taxes collected since July 1, 1979	6,213.40
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 220,561.87
Free Cash Available as of March 31, 1980	\$ 802,117.55

FISCAL 1980
APPROPRIATIONS VOTED FOR FISCAL YEAR 1980
AFTER THE FISCAL YEAR 1980 TAX RATE WAS SET

	Appropriation	From Available Fund
1-17-80	\$283,350.19	\$283,350.19

FISCAL 1981

Appropriation	From Levy	Available Funds	Revenue Sharing	Borrowing
\$11,786,252.43	10,169,737.73	324,942.70	298,048.00	993,524.00
283,350.19		283,350.19		
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
\$12,069,602.62	10,169,737.73	608,292.89	298,048.00	993,524.00

TAX RATE FISCAL 1981

From July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981

General Rate	105.76	47.21%
School Rate	<u>118.24</u>	<u>52.79%</u>
	\$224.00	100%

1978 MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Commitments	Number of Vehicle	Valuation	Excise
In 1978	12,356	\$ 9,896,150.00	\$577,991.07
1979	<u>1,207</u>	<u>1,506,600.00</u>	<u>31,088.15</u>
	13,563	\$11,402,750.00	\$609,079.22

1979 MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

In 1979	12,888	\$11,398,120.00	\$649,705.00
1980	<u>518</u>	<u>784,950.00</u>	<u>11,384.82</u>
	13,406	\$12,183,070.00	\$661,089.82

1980 MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

In 1980	12,868	\$11,559,670.00	\$665,663.26
---------	--------	-----------------	--------------

FISCAL 1980 BOAT EXCISE \$10.00 Per \$1,000

	Number of Boats	Valuation	Excise
In 1979	243	\$1,250,600.00	\$12,506.00
1980	<u>57</u>	<u>287,000.00</u>	<u>2,870.00</u>
	300	\$1,537,600.00	\$15,376.00

FISCAL 1981 BOAT EXCISE

In 1980	645	\$1,371,210.00	\$39,040.25
---------	-----	----------------	-------------

INFORMATION FOR COMPUTATION OF 1980-1981 BORROWING CAPACITY

REAL & PERSONAL PROPERTY FISCAL YEAR 1979

January 1, 1978	
Valuation	\$28,563,670.00
Omitted Valuation	<u>6,000.00</u>
	\$28,569,670.00

ABATED ON FISCAL 1979 LEVY (RATE \$211.00)

Abated in 1978	\$429,716.35
Abated in 1979	5,497.59
Abated in 1980	<u>5,067.08</u>
	\$440,281.02

FISCAL 1980

January 1, 1979	
Valuation	\$28,307,930.00

ABATED ON FISCAL 1980 LEVY (RATE \$184.00)

Abated in 1979	\$327,140.33
Abated in 1980	<u>5,024.12</u>
	\$332,164.45

FISCAL 1981

January 1, 1980	
Valuation	\$28,428,770.00

ABATED ON FISCAL 1981 LEVY (RATE \$224.00)

Abated in 1980	\$409,278.58
----------------	--------------

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE RATE: \$66.00 PER \$1,000

1978 ASSESSMENT

Committed in 1978	\$ 577,991.07
Committed in 1979	<u>31,088.15</u>
	\$ 609,079.22

ABATEMENTS

Abated in 1978	\$ 46,121.97
Abated in 1979	11,468.39
Abated in 1980	<u>1,395.36</u>
	\$ 58,985.72

1979 ASSESSMENT

Committed in 1979	\$ 649,705.00
Committed in 1980	<u>11,384.82</u>
	\$ 661,089.82

Abated in 1979	\$ 43,817.71
Abated in 1980	<u>6,525.76</u>
	\$ 50,343.47

1980 ASSESSMENT

Committed in 1980	\$ 665,663.26
-------------------	---------------

Abated in 1980	\$ 39,659.89
----------------	--------------

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Macomber, Chairman
Marjorie J. Sylvia
George N. Gagnon
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Fairhaven Board of Public Works wishes to thank all the employees in the divisions for the cooperation and dedication during the last year. The Board also wishes to express our sympathy to the family of Highway Superintendent Augustine A. Longo, who passed away in March 1980. Mr. Longo was a dedicated Town employee who spent countless hours of his own time in the service of Fairhaven.

During the last one and one-half years, more than 360 homes have tied into the new sewer system in East Fairhaven and the Sconticut Neck area. There are presently approximately 3,000 homes tied into the Fairhaven Sewer System. While unpopular, a sewer use charge has gone into effect as required by Town Meeting vote in May 1976 and EPA regulations. The rate of \$.85/100 cubic feet is based on water consumption. The Board is fully aware that water is used for watering lawns and gardens, for washing cars and windows, for swimming pools, etc. The quantity used by each home cannot be estimated. So if each user was given an equal percent rebate, the rates would have to be adjusted upward an equal percentage resulting in the same amount on your bill. It should also be mentioned that hundreds of homes in Fairhaven have roof drains, sump pumps and other illegal connections tied into the sewer system. All this additional water contributes to the cost of running the nine pumping stations and Treatment Plant.

During the summer of 1980, a Sewer System Evaluation Survey (SSES) was begun on the existing sewer mains to identify illegal connections, broken or cracked pipes, faulty manholes, etc. This survey should be completed in 1981. The results of this survey will determine what corrective measures will have to be taken.

A water supply source has been located off Wolf Island Road in Mattapoisett and the Town of Fairhaven has acquired the land for the proposed new pumping station. Work on the new gravel packed well should begin in January 1981 and the construction of the transmission main and Pumping Stations should begin during the summer of 1981 if funds are voted at Town Meeting. At present, Fairhaven is spending approximately \$165,000 to buy water from New Bedford and this figure will only go up. It is hoped that by late 1982 the Town of Fairhaven will be able to supply its' own water.

Many improvements have been made to the water system during 1980. The ponds and wells at Mill Road Station and the Mattapoisett Station have all been cleaned. The Nasketucket River from the Pump Station to Bridge Street was cleaned for the first time in nearly twenty years because of the very dry conditions this summer.

Over 7,000 feet of 12" water main was installed on Bridge Street and New Boston Road. Into this pipeline will come the new water supply from Mattapoisett. More than 350 water meters were installed to replace stopped meters. Many meters remain to be replaced before all water customers will be paying their share. The cooperation of the residents has been greatly appreciated.

The Highway Department has reconstructed more than two miles of roadways during 1980 and more streets will be reconstructed during the spring of 1981. Drainage improvements on West Island will also begin during the spring of 1981.

The number one drainage problem in Fairhaven is the Elm Street/Herring River area to the north of the Jr. High School. An engineering study was completed which recommended the development of retention basins in the Dana Pond area. Negotiations are now being held to acquire the needed land.

A new Public Works Building is desperately needed. During this past year the heating system at the Highway Department failed requiring the conversion to gas. The Highway Barn structually is in deplorable condition. The Board of Public Works recommends that a new Public Works Building, housing all divisions, be constructed in the Arsene Street area.

This year, the Highway Department also completed an expansion of the Landfill Site off of Bridge Street. This should extend the life of the site a number of years, depending on volume. The Board would like to start a recycling program in Town. Your input would be appreciated.

This year the Town must appropriate funds to replace a 1967 Wayne Street Sweeper, a 1967 Rubbish Truck and 3 pickup type vehicles. Equipment replacement and updating is necessary and must be continued.

During 1980 a tremendous amount of vandalism occurred in the Public Parks. Fences have been ripped down, benches destroyed, fires set etc. The Town Beach on West Island has had repeated vandalism. More than 100 street signs were destroyed or damaged. Each sign stolen costs more than \$15.00 in materials to replace.

Proposition 2½ has passed and many changes will have to be made in services provided by the Board of Public Works. It is requested that the residents of Fairhaven express their opinion as to what services should be kept, cut back or eliminated. Some possibilities are to pick up rubbish once every two weeks; to open the landfill only four or five

days a week; Which days do you want the landfill opened? To do less road repairs; to do no work on unaccepted streets; to cut the grass less frequently at the Parks etc. It should be mentioned that vital services such as running the Water and Sewer Pumping Stations and Treatment Plant can't be cut due to the fixed costs for electrical bills, chemicals, etc. If anything, these operating budgets will have to be increased as prices go up. As a result, some of the other departments will have to take a bigger cutback.

The Board of Public Works requests comments and input from residents on ways to improve service and cut costs. Board Meetings are held nearly every Monday evening beginning at 6:30 P.M. and are open to the public.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Cataldo, Jr., Chairman
Manuel Correia, Vice-Chairman
John J. Medeiros, Clerk
Joseph Saladino, Jr.
Lawrence B. Maxfield
Jeffrey W. Osuch, Superintendent

WATER DIVISION

The year of 1980 the Water Division, had an exceptionally dry year. The water table is still very low, and ponds are down, with very little snow and rain the hopes of restoring the water levels is slim. All of New England has felt the effects of the drought. A considerable amount of water was purchased from New Bedford to make up the low yield from our own shallow wells. Everything possible is being done to get the Wolf Island Water Project underway.

Repairs to both Mattapoisett and Mill Road Stations was completed this past summer and both buildings are in good shape. Taking advantage of the dry summer the Mill Pond and wells were cleaned. We pumped 233,160,100 gallons of water from our own system and purchased 253,753,500 gallons from the City of New Bedford.

We added to our system 7,365 feet of 12" Water Main and 2,538 feet of 6" Water Main; thirty-two new water services. 374 new water meters were replaced in Town, and the older type meters will have to be replaced because they can no longer be repaired. Thirteen house services were repaired and twelve were replaced with new copper tubing.

Forty-seven repairs were made to the water mains. Nine new hydrants were replaced and seventeen new hydrants were added to our system.

At this time I would like to thank the office staff for their devotion to the department and the men for their ability to meet all emergencies, regardless of weather conditions. My thanks also to the other departments for their assistance in some of our emergencies.

Respectfully submitted,

Lucien E. Fortin
Water Superintendent

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITY

The Water Pollution Control Facility processed 550 million gallons through its' secondary system and 82 million gallons through its' primary system.

The average influent Biochemical Oxygen Demand was 154 mg/l and the average Suspended Solids was 165 mg/l. The process removed 138 mg/l of Biochemical Oxygen Demand and 136 mg/l of Suspended Solids. There were 409 tons of sludge generated. The Town of Mattapoisett contributed 32 million gallons of sewage to the treatment facility.

On March 1st, a sewer user charge and septic waste handling charge were put into effect.

There was a great reduction in septage waste delivered to the treatment facility. In 1979, we handled 2.05 million gallons compared to 1980 which totaled 656,900 gallons, of which 283,200 gallons were received during January and February. The Massachusetts Wastewater Treatment Plant Operators Association elected our Laboratory Technician, Stephen G. Walker Program Coordinator and our Chief Operator to Vice-President, both for one year terms each.

The Treatment Facility accepted with regret the resignation of Alfred Oliveira.

I would like to express my appreciation and thanks to the employees of the Water Pollution Control Facility and the Sewer Department for their cooperation and a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

Alfred F. Raphael
Supervisor/Chief Treatment Plant
Operator

SEWER DIVISION

The year 1980 has been a busy year for the Sewer Division.

The Sewer Division under the direction of the Superintendent installed six (6) new sewer services this year. There has also been approximately 265 new sewer service connections tied into the Town's sewer system resulting from the New Sewer Project.

There are the three new pumping stations which are now all in operation, one of which handles the sewage from the Town of Mattapoisett and East Fairhaven.

In addition to the new sewer service available to the people of the Town there is the daily road work and general maintenance of the nine pumping stations. There has also been the repairs to the equipment and stations and the clearing of the sewer lines and mains caused by stoppages resulting in the men having to work continuously on this equipment in order for our stations and sewer systems to maintain its' proper service for the Town.

The Sewer Division accepted with regret the resignation of Carl J. Tilton.

I would like to express my appreciation and thanks to all the Sewer Division employees and Water Pollution Control Facility employees for a job extremely well done for the year 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis J. Costa
Superintendent

SANITATION DIVISION

I would like to thank the men of the Sanitation Division for their cooperation and for a job well done.

This past year the Phase II area for refuse has been completed at the Landfill Site. The entire area has been covered with a layer of impermeable fill and that covered with a layer of permeable fill. Approximately 2,000 feet of 4 inch perforated PVC pipe, which is used as a leachate collection and transport pipe, has been placed. Five leachate monitoring wells have been placed to allow sampling of the leachate. Refuse will be placed in the Phase II area early in 1981.

The Compactor and Bulldozer are both operating satisfactorily. However, major repair work had to be performed this summer on the Compactor.

A rubbish truck will have to be purchased this year. At present, the sanitation division has a 1979 Ford, 1974 International, 1971 International and a 1967 Ford as a backup. The latter two trucks have seen many years of good service.

The new garage for the Compactor and Bulldozer has been completed and gives us plenty of room for repairs and storage of related items.

We intend to continue our present collection system and try to make all residents happy.

Respectfully submitted,

John B. Harrison
Highway Superintendent

PARK DIVISION

The Park Division has been exceptionally busy for the year 1980.

There has been extensive damage to many Town properties due to repeated vandalism. Most of the major damage occurred at West Island, Fort Phoenix and Cushman Park.

Repairs and maintenance was continued at the Town parks, beaches, recreation areas and memorials. There are the tennis courts, softball, baseball and football fields that have to be maintained. There are also the field houses, band shelter and concession stand to be maintained and repaired due to repeated vandalism as well.

I would like to express my appreciation and thanks to all the employees of the Park Division for an exceptionally well done job in the year 1980 to make this a safer and more beautiful Town to live in.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank Barcellos
Supervisor

RECREATION COMMISSION

The Recreation Commission announces that a very successful year of worthwhile activities has been offered to the townspeople of Fairhaven. Youth oriented activities were emphasized by the commission, but many activities were available to adults as well.

During the fall and winter months, school age youngsters were involved with gymnastics and recreational activities at both the high school and junior high school on Saturday mornings.

Adult programs were also carried on at both schools with the basketball the most popular activity for men and volleyball for women.

Summer activities were available at Cushman and Livesey Parks and also at Hastings Junior High. New parks open were East Fairhaven and Leroy Wood School. Extensive arts and craft programs as well as sports and playground games were available to all school age children. Beach days at West Island and a trip to Lincoln Park, two trips to the Melody Tent involving 160 children were part of the summer program.

We also had two road races which were enjoyed by townspeople of all ages. About 35 people participated each time.

All summer programs were started two weeks ahead of time making them a ten-week program.

Once again the Junior High was a busy place as a co-educational gym program was offered during the summer. Boys and girls of school age participated in basketball, volleyball, weight lifting, ping-pong, tumbling and floor hockey.

The adult male basketball league was held at Cushman Park and enjoyed by all.

The band concerts were a new program sponsored by the Recreation Commission this year.

We also have two teams in the Whaling City Soccer League. Bowling at the Brunswick lanes was enjoyed by about 83 children. Aerobic Dance lessons which were attended by 70 female adults were offered at the Leroy Wood School.

As usual the summer programs reached a conclusion with the annual tennis tournament co-sponsored by the Fairhaven Savings Bank. 90 entries enjoyed the tournament again.

The Recreation Commission would like to thank the many instructors, volunteers and School Department personnel for their co-operation in making the Recreation Program successful.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul E. Francis, Chairman
Robert Martin, Vice Chairman
Wayne Wilson, Director
Susan Almeida, Secretary
Antone Medeiros
David Davignon
Rick Oliveira
John Jackson
Peter Barcellos
Timothy Francis

HIGHWAY DIVISION

At this time I would like to thank all of the various departments of Fairhaven for giving me a warm welcome to my position as Highway Superintendent. I would also like to thank the men of the Highway Department for their cooperation with carrying out work details and helpful suggestions from time to time.

We have reconstructed and resurfaced many streets this year.

Streets that have been resurfaced are:

2000' of Sconticut Neck Road

Walnut Street from Center Street to Washington Street

William Street from Center Street to Washington Street

Center Street from Williams Street to Rotch Street

Linden Avenue from Adams Street to Francis Street

School Street from Adams Street to the school yard

Laurel Street from Washington Street to Center Street.

This represents approximately 7,755 linear feet of resurfacing.

Streets that have been reconstructed are:

Park Avenue from Bridge Street to Huttleston Avenue

Hopkins Street from East Morgan Street to Coggeshall Street

Winsor Street from Alden Road to Newton Street

Union Street from Chestnut Street to Laurel Street

Smith Street from Sconticut Neck Road to Reservation Road

Pilgrim Avenue from Francis Street to Adams Street
Mulberry Street from Bridge Street to Spring Street
Bridge Street from Mill Road to approximately 1,500 feet from New
Boston Road

Day Street from Sconticut Neck Road to dead end
Briercliffe Road from Sconticut Neck Road to dead end
Chestnut Street from South Street to Church Street
Summer Street from Washington Street to Center Street.

These streets represent approximately 13,245 linear feet of reconstruction which includes drainage adjustments, gravel base course, asphalt hard surface and curbing. Union Street, Mulberry Street, Bridge Street, Day Street, Briercliffe Road, Chestnut Street and Summer Street will have the top course of asphalt in the spring of 1981.

The department has placed 750 feet of drainlines on Day Street and New Boston Road.

Our new John Deere Grader is operating satisfactorily. We have received both of our new GMC diesel dump trucks. One has a new sander in the body. Both trucks and sander are working satisfactorily.

Respectfully submitted,

John B. Harrison
Highway Superintendent

BOARD OF HEALTH

During the year 1980, the Board of Health met regularly on the second and fourth Wednesday of each month, in addition to special meetings due to health related emergencies. Other meetings were scheduled upon request of aggrieved individuals seeking a variance from the State Sanitary Code and/or local Health Regulations.

An amendment to Chapter V of the Board of Health Rules and Regulations was voted to adopt on May 7, and became effective June 1, 1980. Under Chapter V, Individual Sewage Disposal Systems, Section 7, all repairs to existing leaching areas shall require a plan prepared by a professional engineer, or other professionals authorized to prepare septic system plans. All work must be installed in accordance with current State and local regulations.

Clinics sponsored by the Board included children's immunization, lead paint poison testing, influenza and pneumococcal, and encephalomyelitis.

Due to a lack of participation the preceeding year, no Dog Rabies Clinic was scheduled for 1980.

The following Communicable Diseases were reported during the year:

49 Animal Bites	2 Strep Throats
219 Chicken Pox	9 Gonorrhea
1 German Measles	2 Hepatitis
7 Scarlet Fever	1 Meningitis

Premature Births: 1

Burial Permits: 170

The following licenses and permits were issued:

89 Food Establishments	5 Health Spas
3 Retail Food Establishments	1 Massage
318 Food Handlers	3 Motels and Camps
8 Milk (Dealer)	10 Removal of Offal
77 Milk (Store)	14 Disposal Works Installer
4 Catering	107 Disposal Systems
9 Frozen Dessert	Swimming Pools
20 Percolation Test	1 Public
28 Wells	17 Residential
12 Animal Permits	

Total fees collected: \$3,313.55.

Animal Inspector's Report

There were 572 animal inspections for the Board of Health, and 329 dead animals properly disposed of. 35 horses were vaccinated and received the "Coggins Test" at the annual Encephalomyelitis Clinic.

SANITARIAN'S REPORT

Hazardous waste became a prominent issue this year, and justifiably so. We were provided with a list of confirmed and suspected hazardous waste dump sites in the State. Fairhaven was listed as having a suspected waste dump. The site has been inspected, and the manager of the establishment interviewed.

Temporary corrections have been agreed upon, and additional investigation of the site is being conducted by the Regional Hazardous Waste Coordinator's office located in Lakeville.

The prolonged dry spell has had its impact on the water supply of homes served by private wells. Several home owners on West Island were forced to drill new or deepen existing wells so as to provide water in sufficient quality and quantity to meet their demands.

I am happy to report that the quality of the water at all bathing beaches in Fairhaven was well within the standards set for coliform bacteria. The impact of the installation of municipal sewage in several of the water front areas is considered to be a major contributing factor in the lower bacteria counts encountered.

Several property owners were taken before the Clerk of Courts (Third District Court) for hearings for various violations of State and local sanitary and housing codes. One person was arrested and the dwelling condemned because of housing code violations. The dwelling, a trailer, has since been removed from the site.

Routine sanitary inspections were conducted at all establishments open to the public where food and/or drink is sold or served. One establishment was closed until required corrections were made. This is not a practice we enjoy doing, but the health and safety of the public is our first concern.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank all those who have assisted in any way to carry out our program, designed to provide the best health and welfare interest for the Town of Fairhaven. To the Fairhaven Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven, Inc. who provides Public Health Nursing under contract; to Mr. Albert Chase of A & A who provides an efficient rodent control program at the Sanitary Landfill Site, and other areas of the Town when needed; to the Fairhaven Funeral Home for so graciously giving of their time to issue burial permits on weekends and holidays; and especially to those who have been appointed to the following duties:

Antone P. Lopes, Sanitarian
Kevin Barao, Animal Inspector/Burial of Animals

Respectfully submitted,

Frank Barcellos, Chairman
Dr. Edward J. Mee
Dr. George Walmsley
Shirley M. Rose, Secretary
Elsie T. Cecil, Clerk

COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

During the year the Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven, Inc. provided Public Health Nursing services to the residents of the Town. As a result of the annual survey by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Facility Regulation, the Association continues to be in substantial compliance with the Conditions of Participation for home health agencies and is certified to offer Skilled Nursing Care and other related services to Medicare and Medicaid participants.

Walk-in Service for assessment and evaluation, and tuberculosis testing are held on Tuesday and Friday afternoons from 2:00 to 3:00 P.M.

Geriatric Health Counselling Sessions are held twice a month. Clients are seen by appointment, for assessment and evaluation of health problems and needs, including urinalysis and blood pressure readings.

Five immunization clinics were held at schools in several town locations. Many more infants and pre-school children are attending. The clinics are free of charge and open to all Fairhaven residents. A doctor is in attendance and a permanent immunization record is kept in the nurses office.

Three clinics for Influenza and Pneumococcal Pneumonia were held in October and November. The Influenza Virus Vaccine was trivalent including antigen of A/Brazil/11/78, A/Bangkok/1/79 and B/Singapore /222/79.

Health Promotion Service including infant-maternal and child health supervision, tuberculosis control, communicable disease follow-up and adult health supervision continue to be provided.

I wish to thank the Board of Health and all others who assist, for their cooperation in making the program work.

Respectfully submitted,

Ada M. Macomber, R.N.
Administrator

Ada M. Macomber, R.N., Administrator

Virginia B. Whalen, R.N.

Anne M. Duphily, R.N.

Estelle Holland, R.N.

Mary M. Lowney, R.N.

Barbara E. Aubuchon, Accounts Manager

E. Sandra Crane, Clerk

Eleanor C. Lewis, R.N. (Resigned
9/1/80)

Leroy F. Joseph, Jr., R.N. (Re-
signed 11/1/80)

Health Promotion Visits
January 1, 1980 – December 31, 1980

Home		
	Prenatal	5
	Post Natal	306
	Newborn	300
	Premature	10
	Child Development	350
	Communicable Disease Follow-up	6
	Salmonella	-2
	Hepatitis	-2
	Bacterial Meningitis	-1
	Chicken Pox	-1
	Disease Prevention	6
	Tuberculosis Follow-up	13
Office		
	Tuberculosis Follow-up	6
	Disease Prevention	3
	Walk-in Sessions (100)	
	Tuberculosis Follow-up	530
	Disease Prevention	179
Total Town Visits		1,714
Geriatric Health Counseling Sessions (24)		
	Admissions	45
	Revisits	380
Total		425
	Health Counselling Follow-up	17
Immunization Clinics		
	Childhood Diseases (5)	
	Diphtheria, Tetanus and Pertussis	-30
	Tetanus, Diphtheria	-31
	Trivalent Poliomyelitis	-62
	Measles, Mumps & Rubella	-21
Total		144
	Influenza and Pneumococcal Pneumonia (3)	
	Fluogen	457
	Pneumonia	47
Total		504

ANIMAL CONTROL

Restr. to Homes	Dogs Des- troyed	Bites	Dogs Handled Dead & Alive	Dead Animals	Compl. Investi- gations	Animal Inspec- tions	Cats Des- troyed
494	65	45	690	329	3,473	572	73

Total dogs licensed:	2,208
Coggine Test:	20
Encephalomyelitis:	20
Truck miles, January 1, 1981:	26,318.6

Cash turned over to Town Clerk:

Board	\$ 389.00
Dogs sold (22).....	110.00
Citations (77)	1,925.00
(Paid through District Court)	
Total Amount	\$2,424.00

We would like to express our sincere appreciation to the various departments who have assisted us this past year. A special thanks to the Police Department and the Board of Selectmen who have always been there when needed. Also, to all the citizens who have contributed to this department in so many different ways.

As of January 9, 1981, the Shelter has been insulated, and it is hoped that this will help save the Town substantial amounts in fuel costs. It will also help to keep the kennel free from disease virus.

Respectfully submitted,

Kevin Barao
Animal Control Officer

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Fairhaven Board of Appeals held 14 meetings during the year 1980, with the Board acting on 44 petitions. Thirty-one were granted, five denied, seven were postponed and one withdrawn.

With the large number of abutters notified for each hearing, advertising and notifying abutters has proven to be costly, therefore we were unable to keep within the budget.

Respectfully submitted,

William C. Brennan
Secretary

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

The Building Department would like to take a moment before getting into the report to express our thanks to the citizens for their cooperation during the past year. We would further like to remind everyone that, before commencing any projects, either on their own or through contractors, they should make sure that proper permits are secured and inspections are conducted.

The department has shown growth in some areas and a decline in others. We feel this is a reflection of the economy and has had some effect on local construction, resulting in a smaller financial intake in this department. During the past year, we have again seen new mandated State Code changes and new laws.

Your Building Department is staffed with the following personnel: one full-time Building Commissioner; one part-time secretary and clerk; three part-time electrical inspectors; three part-time gas inspectors, and two part-time plumbing inspectors.

The following is a list of building permits that were filed with our office in 1980:

Item	Permits	Estimated Cost
New Dwellings	11	\$ 398,000.00
Commercial Buildings	6	553,000.00
Accessory Buildings (garages, sheds, etc.)	39	69,166.00
Additions and Alterations	46	204,595.00
Miscellaneous (signs, pools, fireplaces, etc.)	112	181,914.00

Demolitions	<u>6</u>	<u>no value</u>
Total	220	\$1,406,675.00

During 1980 our department has conducted 66 inspections related to issuing mandated State Certificates of Inspection, and 1,140 inspections related to new construction, building and zoning violations, wetland and landfill operations.

In order to keep informed of new developments in codes and laws, I have attended 13 seminars and meetings, as well as 4 Massachusetts Building Commissioners and Inspectors Association meetings.

A total of \$3,963.10 has been collected in building permit fees, plus \$872.00 in annual inspection fees, totaling \$4,835.10.

Following are other departmental status:

	Permits	Inspections	Fees
Electrical	281	288	\$2,915.25
Gasfitting	205	197	2,525.00
Plumbing	<u>197</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>3,168.00</u>
	683	728	\$8,608.25

The department as a whole has collected \$13,443.35 in total fees.

Again we thank you for your cooperation and look forward to serving you for another year.

Respectfully submitted,
 John Oliveria
 Building Commissioner
 Shirley M. Rose, Secretary
 Elsie T. Cecil, Clerk

Electrical Inspectors:
 Enos E. Days, Chief
 Arthur Cushing, Associate
 Carlton Davis, Associate
 Gasfitting Inspectors:
 Raymond Morse
 Harry Whiting
 Milton Delano
 Plumbing Inspectors:
 Joseph Cardoza
 William Alphonse

CIVIL DEFENSE

Civil Defense has been proud to serve the people of Fairhaven during the year 1980. Our 37 members, 18 of which are Registered Emergency Medical Technicians have logged in over 1,300 volunteer hours, many of which have been before or after the regular duty schedule.

Our updated ambulance has been inspected and licensed for another year. A total of 192 ambulance runs were answered. Our Light and Power Unit and Emergency Operating Center were utilized at various town events such as: The Fairhaven Road Race, the Little League Parade, Halloween Parade, football games, the Soap Box Derby, Lady of the Angels Feast as well as several other functions sponsored by private town organizations. We received a boat from the Police Department and with dedication and work can be revived into a useable piece of equipment.

Shelter inspections were accomplished and the results submitted to Area Headquarters for further action.

Federal and state reports along with constant updating of records aided our town in receiving reimbursements totalling approximately \$1,200.

News releases were published in 1980 listing safety precautions and measures which residents should abide by when warnings of an approaching hurricane are received.

We have purchased a new 2-meter radio unit which helps us to participate in the regular monthly radio drills with the Area 2 Headquarters in Bridgewater. Our communications system has been further updated and expanded with the addition of a Med-radio hook-up, which puts us in direct contact with all area hospitals.

Looking ahead to 1981, we plan to expand our services to the town by making training and courses available to all town departments and residents. Films and blood pressure clinics are also in the making.

Updating of shelters and monitor stations is a priority for 1981 and the development of a more realistic warning system. Public awareness of Civil Defense will also be stressed during the coming year.

Our organization with its hard-working, dedicated volunteers deserve credit and praise for the many unselfish hours they have dedicated in the town of Fairhaven in order to better serve their residents.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Hampson
Director

PLANNING BOARD

The Fairhaven Planning Board had two new members during 1980, Antone Costa and Steven Bouley replacing Malcolm Shurtleff and Channing Hayward.

The Board became the Special Permit Granting Authority for all Apartment Zoned Districts as authorized by Chapter 808 revising Chapter 40A. This was one of the innovations allowed by the revision of the zoning regulations.

It is the Board's intention, as a means of more efficient operation; to seek further alterations as conditions warrant. The State is also having studies made with the object of coordinating permitting requirements for more efficient speed up of the processes involved.

It is to be stressed that the Planning Board is concerned with the orderly development of the Community and is responsible for the controls necessary to achieve this condition. Where controls prove inadequate for the purpose they must be changed and strengthened.

The Board's support of the Fairhaven Village shows this property now being implemented as a valuable asset for elderly housing. Long before this report is in print the facility will be fully occupied, incidently by some of those who originally opposed its existence.

Full cooperation has been given the Housing Authority in its quest to expand Oxford Terrace and it is hoped that this facility will also be in operation in 1981.

Housing for Fairhaven's inhabitants is of growing concern. In its quest to ease some of the conditions inhibiting housing starts in the community the Board is exploring possibilities of cutting back the land requirements for this purpose. With the additional areas being supplied with municipal sewerage facilities, it is felt that requirements of large areas for septic systems can be eased where warranted.

Other housing prospects under serious consideration are mixed Town House and Condominium Apartments as a means of providing a better tax base for the Town. Most communities appear to be exploring this feature also.

The Town has gone through another year without any new subdivisions being activated. Most land divisions occurred by cutting out 2 or 3 lots bordering established streets. Only 12 permits for new single family homes were issued and this trend will probably continue in view of the economic situation.

SRPEDD continues to assist the Board in most phases as required. At the Board's request the District aided in reviewing the possibility of revitalization and tie in of the waterfront with the Historic Center of Fairhaven. As this project hopefully proceeds, additional assistance from SRPEDD will be needed. Work on various chapters of the Master Plan will also require the District's Aid.

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond Fleurent, Chairman
Albert Borges, Jr., Vice Chairman
Albert Roderiques, Clerk
Arnold Correia
John Roderiques, Jr.
Steven Bouley
Antone Costa
Antone Medeiros
Joyce Lister, Secretary
Nicholas F. Tangney, Town Planner

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 34, Chapter 98 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the report of activities of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1980.

The General Laws require the Sealer to annually test, seal or condemn all weighing and measuring devices used for the purpose of buying or selling goods, wares or merchandise, for hire, reward, or public weighing.

During these times of excessive inflation it is important that the merchant and consumer alike conduct their business with weighing and measuring devices that are accurate and correct. An inaccurate device would be responsible for a businessman giving away unknowingly his profits, or a consumer not receiving the correct amount of product for his dollar.

489 weighing and measuring devices were sealed in 1980 resulting in \$898.60 in sealing fees, that are turned in to the town treasurer. Of the 489 devices tested and sealed, 48 required adjusting, there was one device not sealed and three devices condemned.

Enclosed please find the Summary of Field Inspections and Re-weighings for the year 1980.

1980—Summary of Field Inspections

Scale Capacities	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned	Fees
5,000 pounds and over	1	1			\$ 25.00
1,000 pounds to 5,000 pounds		1			10.00
100 to 1,000 pounds	6	28			140.00
10 to 100 pounds	23	88	1	2	264.00
10 pounds or less	2	17		1	34.00
Weights					
avoirdupois		75			15.00
metric		96			19.20
apothecary		85			17.00
Liquid Measures					
gasoline and diesel	16	92			368.00
oil		2			4.00
Linear Devices					
fabric measures		1			2.00
yard sticks	—	<u>3</u>	—	—	<u>.60</u>
Totals	48	489	1	3	\$898.60

Summary of Reweighing Inspections

Product	Total	Correct	Under Weight	Over Weight
bread	316	285	5	26
fruits and vegetables	460	427	15	18
meats	507	480	12	15
potatoes	72	60	3	9
provisions	157	157	-	-
milk	173	160	4	9

Respectfully submitted,

Frank E. Przybyszewski
Sealer of Weights and Measures

COUNCIL ON AGING

The Council began this fiscal year with a change in Staff due to the untimely death of Malcolm M. Cummings Jr., Director, on May 21, 1980. Mr. Cummings had served as Director since 1972. Sylvia Gaucher, permanent part-time clerk resigned her position to accept a full-time position in the private sector. At the Town meeting in May 1980 the Council Board was reduced to seven members. During the interim of replacing the Director and part-time clerk Monica Belliveau, Chairperson of the Board volunteered her services to cover the office until a Director was appointed and a clerk's position was filled. The Council after interviewing applicants hired Gertrude Hirst who had previously served in the office as a Senior Aide for the past two years. Doris Green was appointed by the Board of Selectmen as Director. Mrs. Green had been a Council member for a period of four years and served one year as Chairperson.

The Council is continuing to provide transportation for the Seniors to both lunch programs daily, three grocery trips a week, a monthly trip to the Mall in Dartmouth and a fish and chip trip.

The Nutritional Program served an average of 85 a day, 5 days a week. This program is supported with the help of twenty Senior volunteers who donate their time and work to help serve the dinners, without their help it would be financially impossible to sustain this program. At our Nutritional Program site we very often provide information and films of interest in educating Seniors for their health and well being through the cooperation of the Community Nurses and the Marion Center for Human Services. Occasionally entertainment is provided by musical groups from Coastline Elderly Services, Inc., local schools and the Wareham Gateway Players.

This past year through the Department of Elder Affairs we received a grant to help add a new unisex handicapped lavatory and to purchase 200 new chairs. This lavatory and the two handicapped parking spaces which we have already provided is a step to our providing the necessary requirements for the handicapped.

Our programs this year consists of Physical Fitness Classes two mornings a week at Oxford Terrace, at the Senior Center a Crafts Class, Line Dance Lessons, Card Playing, Beano and Club activities are held once a week. In December a Christmas Craft Fair was held at the Senior Center in order for the Seniors to display and sell their handiwork. We hope to make this an annual affair. In January 1981 a Painting Class will be started at Green Meadows Community Hall once a week.

We are presently in the process of requesting through the F. H. Friends of the Elderly some assistance for transportation for services that we financially are unable to provide.

The Grimshaw property under the Council's direction has been cleared to make it safer for Seniors to use for picnics. The material for the picnic tables and benches was supplied by the Town Recreation Department and CETA workers built, erected and placed them into strategic spots to view the beautiful scenery.

Our bulletin is published once a week with information on all programs pertaining to social, health and financial. We are providing the Seniors with free Legal Assistance twice a month from Southeastern Massachusetts Legal Assistance Corp. We are fortunate to have five volunteers that we can call on to fill in for covering the phones. Two of our Senior Aides were placed as interviewers for the Seniors requesting Fuel Assistance. Interviews are conducted at the Senior Center or handicapped can be interviewed in their homes. This program is to help those on fixed incomes in the lower brackets.

The Council is a member of (CIRCA) Cape & Islands Rural Councils on Aging a seventy member Council which meets four times a year. The Council is also a member of the Rural Councils on Aging of the local area meeting once a month and the Massachusetts Association of Senior Directors which meets once a month.

The Department of Elderly Affairs received a Federal Grant to conduct elections to implement a Silver Haired Legislature which has already been established in other states and has been very successful. The Council provided three polling places and eighteen volunteers offered to work at the polls. The counts of the election were taken into Coast-line offices and the results of the area voting were sent to Boston. The Legislators will be concerned with Bills which they have presented to the State Legislature for the express purpose of elevating the most important problems of the elderly.

The Council on Aging would like to express its sincere appreciation for the cooperation of all Town Departments and Town Officers for their willing assistance.

Our goal in the future will be to provide continued help and counseling towards a better life for all Seniors.

Respectfully submitted,

Doris Green, Director
Monica Belliveau, Chairman
John Keary, Vice-Chairman
Virginia Carey, Treasurer
Louise Walters, Board Member
Edith Rogers, Board Member
George O'Neil, Board Member
Joanne Cummings, Board Member
Gertrude Hirst, Part-time Clerk
Donna Guay, Secretary to Board

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

During 1980, your Commission held monthly meetings that were well attended and at which problems were discussed and plans made to improve our historical heritage. It has been a fruitful year.

The Commission, with the cooperation of the Fairhaven Improvement Association, the Fairhaven Historical Society and the Lions Club of Fairhaven, reinstalled a bronze plaque at Fort Phoenix denoting the gift of the Fort to the Town by Lady Fairhaven.

The Moby Dick Trail was redefined and markers were placed by the D.P.W. to guide tourists through the many interesting and historic areas of our Town.

An Historic District Study Committee was appointed by the Selectmen. At the conclusion of their study, a report recommending certain areas of the Town for Historic Districts will be submitted for approval.

The applications for placing the High School and the Town Hall on the National Register of Historic Places were, with the cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, submitted to the State Review Board of the Massachusetts Historical Commission. The State Review Board approved the nominations and will forward them to Washington, D.C. for determination.

Under the supervision of Donald Bernard, the work of restoring and improving Fort Phoenix continues. Grading and seeding were done as well as other needed improvements.

The doors at the Academy building were painted. The alarm system was redesigned for maximum security. Painting and other repairs were deferred until 1981.

The restoration of the Old Stone School House continues. Refurbishing is in process and will continue through 1981.

The Town Pump on Union Street has been reconstructed and made secure. It will be painted in the spring.

Promoting Fairhaven as a Tourist attraction depicting its Historic areas is being done through the Americana Trail and the Moby Dick Trail pamphlets with the cooperation of the Bristol County Development Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis A. Veilleux, Chairman
Donald R. Bernard
Rita E. Steele
Everett J. Macomber, Jr.
Milton K. Delano
Elizabeth I. Hastings
Diane Ashley

Associates:

Helen M. Bryant, Secretary
Mary Rogers
Mary Morris
N. F. Tangney, Advisor

VETERANS' SERVICES

The year 1980 was an especially busy year for the office of Veterans' Services. We granted financial assistance to fifty Veterans and their families for a total of eighty-five people. This is a sharp increase in the number of cases assisted in 1979; forty cases including sixty-two people. Of the thirty-three new cases, most of them were due to serious illness of the Veteran.

Caseload breakdown by period of Service:

World War I	0	
World War II	25	
Korea	5	
Vietnam	<u>20</u>	50

A new computer match-up system was initiated by the State this year and has proved very effective. It is tied into the Welfare Office, Veterans' Services, Social Security and Unemployment Offices and prevents the possibility of a person illegally receiving benefits from more than one source. It also shows earnings of a person who is covered by Social Security.

The Town of Fairhaven is reimbursed 50% of all funds paid out, excluding operating costs.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Silveira, Agent
Esther Wojcik, Principal Clerk

TOWN PLANNER

The year 1980 has been one of contrasting prospects. High taxes and user charges, high interest rates and inflationary pressures contributed much to a condition of pessimism.

The expected impact of Proposition 2½ has also had its negative impression on various aspects.

However many positive items continue to assert impact on Fairhaven for a better future.

Physical growth continues as illustrated by the banking communities enlargement of quarters this year, and expected increase for 1981. The new Skipper Banquet and Convention hall, along with several proposed new stores in the Plaza area should be started on their way.

It is also expected that Fairhaven will be in the Hi-Technology field during 1981 and that this will lead to an additional build up of our industrial and business zoned areas. In the event that interest rates moderate and other positive factors come into focus, the Town's growth picture may be spectacular in 1981 and 1982.

A Commercial Area Revitalization District may become a reality for Fairhaven's Waterfront in that area south of the Bridge. The groundwork for this proposed project is being organized and reviewed and prospects are for at least some of the proposed phases being implemented appear to be good. The Town Planner feels that the waterfront section of Fairhaven has long been neglected and that a more formal planning approach should be provided for this area.

The Town Hall and High School have been proposed as worthy of inclusion in the Federal Register of Historic places, and this will undoubtedly be achieved shortly, providing another reason for the implementation of an Historic District surrounding the Town Hall, and of incorporating it by physical means, to the adjacent waterfront. This exercise should greatly enhance Fairhaven's opportunity to attract some worthwhile tourism.

It is also expected that the year 1981 will see prospects of Fairhaven being given the opportunity of including Condominium type housing in its residential supply. Warrant articles are to be presented at Town Meeting for this purpose.

The extension of proprietary water sources has been projected into the Wolf Island Road section of northern Mattapoisett and the project of bringing this valuable asset into Fairhaven's system is going forward. This item is #1 on our priority list as our present sources are either too expensive or may possibly require phasing out as being cost deficient or unreliable.

Phase III of Fairhaven's sewer system extension has been slowed down due to our need to extend our water sources and our need to refurbish the High School and Town Hall. It will also be necessary to split this phase into sub-sections due to projected cost figures. Your Town Planner is also convinced that new innovative ideas and additional studies should be undertaken before implementation of any major extension. Priority should be given, and confined to problem areas.

During 1980 an Industrial Development Finance Authority was finally activated and it is expected that a Redevelopment Authority will also be activated in 1981. Tools of this type are necessary for securing loans and grants available for development purposes and will be particularly effective with a proposed waterfront development area.

The implacement of more and better Town recreational facilities should be given serious consideration. In East Fairhaven a site should be provided between Knollmere and Shaw's Cove along with an area east of New Boston Road in proximity with Route 6. An area near Popes Beach on Sconticut Neck should also be acquired for the purpose. In North Fairhaven it is proposed that Marsh Island be filled with dredged spoil and thus provide needed Park and Marina facilities. This would be one of the alternatives for an approved method of disposal of PCB laden material and should be given serious consideration.

It has been suggested by some School Committee members that Tripp and Anthony Schools be closed to offset the necessity of compliance with the mandates of Proposition 2½.

This is a step that should have been implemented 4 years ago. Fairhaven's school population has dropped more than 800 students from its high point of 3,445 in 1973. The Junior High School enrollment is less than this 800 figure and the High School enrollment is also less than the 800 figure, in spite of the fact that increased importations from other adjacent communities have been brought in to keep the enrollment up. Possible alternatives exist which may make it less painful than the prospects of transporting those children in the lower grade units away from their home bases. Junior High School students are now being transported from all 6 precincts to their educational facility and the possibility exists to eliminate at least part of this expense.

During 1980 the process of revaluation of all Town property has been ongoing and should be completed shortly. It can be expected that when the results are in along with its companion reclassification we may experience some surprises. It is expected that the resultant figures may show the expected impact of implementation of the mandates of Proposition 2½ will be far less drastic on the Community's operations than was originally expected.

It is becoming increasingly evident that present methods of figuring and controlling Town Budgets is becoming a burdensome and exasperating process. Some coordinating agency should have the responsibility of evaluating all budgets and dovetailing all into one complete package. It is expected by the time all exercises required to implement Proposition 2½ are completed many others will be of the same opinion.

Respectfully submitted,

Nicholas F. Tangney
Town Planner

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

During 1980 the Town of Fairhaven continued its membership for the eleventh year in the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District. SRPEDD is a planning and economic development agency formed under state law to serve communities in southeastern Massachusetts by providing a cooperative approach to regional issues.

In addition to regional planning and economic development, SRPEDD assists member cities and towns. Through the free municipal assistance program, each community receives time for local projects and assistance in preparing applications for federal and state funds. Additionally, Fairhaven has been providing \$2,000 annually for consulting planning services beyond those provided under the free assistance program.

The agency's purpose is to plan for regional land use, economic development, housing, transit, transportation, solid waste, energy resources and conservation, and air and water quality. Local participation in these regional plans enables communities to be eligible for federal and state dollars.

Services to Fairhaven this past year included:

- Recommending alternatives for the reuse potential of a waterfront parcel on Union Wharf.
- Preparing a guide on Federal Financial Assistance Programs from which Fairhaven might seek funds to support downtown/waterfront revitalization.
- Completing a study of the downtown/waterfront area entitled "Concepts for Fairhaven Village Revitalization" which will serve as the basis for obtaining federal grants for Fairhaven.
- As a direct result of SRPEDD's Water Supply Protection Program, funded by the Environmental Protection Agency, four towns have formally agreed to jointly protect and allocate the groundwater of the Mattapoissett River Valley. Fairhaven, Marion, Mattapoissett and Rochester share the aquifer.

On July 17, 1980, the Committee formally adopted a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) and a set of by-laws, both prepared by SRPEDD. The MOU spells out how the four will work together, coordinate rules and regulations pertaining to the groundwater and take joint local action on matters affecting the river valley.

- Providing subdivision reviews and technical assistance as requested.

- Providing analysis of other development sites and proposals.

Regional plans completed this year benefitting all communities include:

★ The Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) which makes member communities eligible for EDA funding and a 10 percent bonus for public facility projects.

★ The Transportation Improvements Program (TIP) which lists major projects in each community for federal and state funding. A project must be included on the TIP in order to be eligible for these funds.

SRPEDD represents the collective will of its member communities. As the responsibilities and problems of municipalities become increasingly complex, the District can provide technical assistance to local boards, encourage cooperation among communities, and provide a comprehensive approach to issues that cross local boundaries.

Respectfully submitted,

Delegates:

Kenneth R. Vining
Raymond Fleurent

FIRE DEPARTMENT

This past year, your Fire Department answered 571 calls for assistance. A total of 108 box alarms were struck for street locations. Working fires, or fires of a serious nature, were recorded in 20 Fairhaven homes.

There were four serious fires in fishing vessels, and another four vessels were saved from sinking at the docks.

Six businesses were involved in fires and only one, Paul's Sports Corner, was shut down; however, quick work by firefighters insured his future reopening.

A gasoline tanker was involved in a serious accident on Route I-95 and three people were also rescued from the waters off Sconticut Neck. Two of these were young children adrift in an abandoned skiff.

A young child was struck by an outboard motor, and firefighters had the pleasure of assisting.

Fires caused by wood burning stoves increased again this year, and residents should be aware of the dangers of improper installation

and improper use. Have your wood burning stove inspected, and know how to use it properly. Install smoke detectors and practice escape drills.

The past year saw over three million dollars worth of property saved by the efforts of this department. We did not have a single major fire, and some fires were fought under trying conditions and poor manpower.

We respectfully asked the support of the taxpayers, and thank you for allowing us to serve you.

Respectfully,

Lt. Charles R. Tripp, Acting Chief
for the Board of Fire Engineers:
Roland N. Seguin
Everett J. Macomber, Jr.
Walter Silveira

FIRE ALARM

This past year saw a renewed effort on the part of our work force to complete the wire program, and we anticipate completion in the very near future.

Several new fire alarm boxes were installed including one at the newly completed Fairhaven Village on the corner of Main and Coggeshall Streets.

The new fire alarm bucket truck arrived, and was placed in service immediately with good results.

Respectfully submitted,

Lt. Charles R. Tripp, Acting Chief
Standish Smith, Assistant Fire
Alarm Superintendent

FAIRHAVEN POLICE DEPARTMENT

The year 1980 was a year of modernization and innovation in the Fairhaven Police Department. Many changes were made within the department in order to increase efficiency, to provide better safety for the public and to assist in deterring crime.

A change in summer uniforms to provide not only comfort for the officers, but also to provide uniforms that were more modernistic and in keeping with the caliber of officers that we are fortunate enough to have in Fairhaven was well received, not only by the department, but also by the public. The other major innovation within the department was the introduction, training and usage of Caesar by Officer Richard Kendell. Caesar, a police dog, was involved in a number of cases protecting both the officers and the public, and in each case where Caesar was utilized it was felt that his usage was a great success. The department initiated the booklet *One Too Many* and arranged for the printing and distribution of approximately 5,000 copies. This booklet addressed the problem of teenage drinking and through the efforts of the department, was paid for by the generosity of many civic and public minded Fairhaven individuals. The department feels very strongly that this booklet is a very valuable tool in assisting parents, teachers and others in the prevention of teenage drinking.

The Detective Division continued to be very successful in their ability to close the various cases assigned to them. Their efforts resulted in 73 total arrests, 42 closed cases resulting from breaking and entering, the solving of 5 armed robbery cases, 2 unarmed robbery cases and 2 aggravated assault with intent to rob. In addition, 10 drug arrests were made by the Detective Division. The town realized over \$5,000 in fines resulting from parking tickets issued in 1980, while 943 motor vehicle citations were issued. In total, the Police Department, during the year 1980, handled 8,888 total complaints; while the Fairhaven Police Department ambulance transported 305 emergency cases and 108 non-emergency cases during the year.

The Fairhaven Police Department, in addition to its crime prevention activities, feels a great responsibility in other areas in protecting the public. The Police Department is very active in the safety of schoolchildren and adults in addition to training people so that first aid and other emergency treatment can be given. Since July 1, 1980, through the efforts of Officer Daniel Rezendes, over 225 people received the CPR Course. Six men were certified in Esophageal Airway Administration, a 20-hour course. First aid courses were given in one instance to a total of 80 people and in another instance the course was given to personnel in charge of Little People's College for a total of 38 hours of time. In addition, the Fairhaven Police Department's Safety Officer, Officer

Officer Armand Becotte, took a very active part in the safety education of elementary school children. Officer Becotte dealt with almost 1,700 students in visitations to the elementary school on a regular basis, he established many safety programs, all designed to save lives. The school bus evacuation training program, mandated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which must be implemented twice, was held with all the children.

In conclusion, I would like to thank the members of the department, the Police Departments of the surrounding communities, the state police, the office of the district attorney, the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all the other boards and their employees, and most importantly, the citizens of the town of Fairhaven for the cooperation they have offered both me and the department.

Respectfully submitted,

Peter F. Barcellos
Chief of Police

FAIRHAVEN HOUSING AUTHORITY

Organized in March of 1962, the Fairhaven Housing Authority continues to provide safe, decent and affordable housing for the independent elderly. There are presently 200 units of housing being administered by the Authority. Six of these units are built specifically for the handicapped, with all of the conveniences for persons in wheel chairs.

Presently, the Authority is working on plans for an additional 55 units, of which six will be for the handicapped. These units would be built on land directly to the east of Oxford Terrace, presently owned by the Diocese of Fall River.

During the past year, the Authority lost a very dedicated member of the Board, Malcolm M. Cummings, Jr. He worked tirelessly for the benefit of the elderly of the Town and is surely missed. John E. Keary was appointed to the Board to fill the vacant spot.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert R. Norris, Chairman
Walter J. Borowicz, Vice Chairman
James E. Green, Treasurer
John E. Keary, Assistant Treasurer
Arnold Correia, Governor's Appointee
Adeline Grenon, Secretary
Stanley A. Wojcik, Executive Director

PERSONNEL BOARD

During the past year, your Personnel Board has been actively engaged in a complete study and review of the Town's Personnel By-Laws, it's compensation and classification plan.

At present, we are just completing the first half of our study and review, which we will be presenting to the voters at the Annual Town Meeting for approval.

Completed, this study and revision will allow a fair and equitable plan beneficial to both the Town of Fairhaven and it's employees.

The Board was pleased that the Town Meeting saw fit to vote our recommended cost of living percent increase to Town employees for the fiscal year 1980-1981.

A special thank you to all the people and Town officials for their cooperation and help given to this Board during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Ernest F. Tripanier, Jr., Chairman

Dante Vena, Secretary

John F. Morgan, Jr.

Robert Swift

Brad Paiva

Marie T. Sylvia, Board Secretary

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT

During the year we carried out the usual work of Pruning, Spraying and caring for damaged trees along the roadways and in parks, school grounds and other public building areas.

We continued to remove dead trees and those that had been badly damaged. The total was twenty-three.

There are a number of trees whose roots are damaging retaining walls, cellar walls and other areas of private properties. These we will remove in the weeks ahead. Other trees to be removed are those that are now in the way due to road widening.

Thirty-five new trees were planted during the year and we intend to continue planting, replacing those removed and also in barren areas.

We sprayed to rid the areas of caterpillars and insects. This was quite a task as new insects such as Web Caterpillars, Army Worms and others are entering the area. This means that in the months ahead a heavy program of spraying will have to be carried out to rid the town of these pests. We also sprayed for Poison Ivy.

So you can see that with all of this work to be done we can anticipate a very busy year.

Respectfully submitted,

Omer Blanchette
Tree Warden

FAIRHAVEN CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission has continued its work throughout the year regulating new construction and filling with the issuance of "Orders of Conditions" following public hearings. They have also made many determinations relative to the Wetland Law and issued Cease and Desist Orders when necessary. For the most part these have proved successful and paved the way for sound construction.

The budget has been trimmed to meet new state requirements and all expenditures carefully scrutinized. We hope that all the cuts will not interfere with the proper administration of environmental policies.

The Commission has its eyes open for additional tax title property, especially in the New Boston Road area. We would like to add to the Conservation holdings for future recreational opportunities. The time to obtain land for the town is before development interest takes place. During 1981 the Commission will endeavor to negotiate with the town officials involved.

Respectfully submitted,

Channing W. Hayward, Chairman
Mark Howland, Vice Chairman
Bernard Roderick, Secretary
George Souza
Albert Guilmette
Noel Staples
John Sylvia
Marie Sylvia, Clerk

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of the Millicent Library

GIFTS

The library has been fortunate over the years for being remembered in many ways. Our library patrons continue to donate books, paperbacks, periodicals, documents and artifacts.

A Japanese silk painting and a Percy Cowen self portrait were received from the Eben Brown estate. The brass rubbings were presented in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sylvia, Jr. (Dorothy E. Vining) by their daughter, Mrs. Shirley Wrightington. She did the work in the church at Aldbury, Hertfordshire, England.

Planting Fields, Oyster Bay, New York the former estate of Mr. and Mrs. William Robertson Coe (Mai Rogers) is now an arboretum. The Foundation has exchanged materials with us on the Coe family and donated a beautiful color film of the Arboretum, now owned by the State of New York.

The Honourable Robert D. Coe, grandson of Henry Rogers, has included the library as one of ten organizations receiving ownership of the Coe Lodge, Cody, Wyoming.

An exquisite needlepoint creche was made by the Embroiderer's Guild and donated to us. Mrs. Herbert H. Smith gave an oil painting of Butler Flats Lighthouse.

Special collections of books were donated by Frederick R. Koch of New York and the DAR. Books and contributions for books, living memorials, were received from many friends honoring those who had passed away during the year. The Marjorie Wilbor Baylis, the Colonial Club, the John J. Oliveira and the Mildred O. Tunstall Funds were contributed to by their families and friends.

The Millicent Rogers II jewelry collection, given in the past by Paul Peralta-Ramos, has been returned to the family.

THE ART ROOM

Miss Mildred Jones Keefe, Chairman of the Creative Arts Council of the Fairhaven Unitarian Church, has continued this year with a fascinating series of exhibits by talented artists at the library.

Each month the works of local artists are featured in the Rogers Room: in January, Deborah Hynes, photography; February, John Paiva, oil paintings; March, Melina Ettle, acrylics; April, Milton Delano,

pen and ink drawings; May, Linda Tynan, handweaving; June, Willoughby Elliott, screen prints; July, Judith McFee, watercolors; August, Nathalie Blaha, "Taoist Imortals" in watercolor and gilt painted on rice paper; September, Virginia Delano, watercolors; October, Dr. Peter London, pastel and oil on paper; November, Mrs. Eliot Knowles, oils, pastels and German ink; December, Mrs. Josephine Allen, old quilts.

Because of the Council, the library has enjoyed a variety of interesting contributions viewed by a large public. We are grateful for Miss Keefe's excellent choices.

ADULT PROGRAMS

Eleanor Johansen conducted four craft classes in April and May, continuing an interest expressed the year before.

In May and June, the library featured a slide-tape presentation on the New Bedford Fishing Industry, given by Clement E. Daley; a film, "Yankee Painter: Winslow Homer"; a concert by Peter West and his choral group from the Hastings Junior High School; a lecture and slide program on "The History and Development of the American Sampler," by Henry T. Callan, Librarian of the Elizabeth Taber Library in Marion.

In the fall, a film and slide program was planned. The following drew very responsive audiences: "The Adventures of Mark Twain"; Louise E. Strongman, "The Strait of Magellan"; "The Americana Trail"; "Mary Cassatt"; Scandinavian Christmas films; "A Child's Christmas in Wales" with Miss Dorothea Paull reading the poem preceding the film.

CHILDREN'S PROGRAMS

Throughout the year, many classes of elementary school children visited the library to receive a tour and an explanation of library procedures. One group visited regularly, and was introduced to various techniques of research.

The pre-school story hours were held weekly throughout the school year. The summer schedule of activities included T-shirt decorating, tangram and rebus construction, a puppet show, films, a mask workshop and a magic show.

The Children's Librarian attended meetings of the Village Green Library Club, the Massachusetts Library Association and the New England Library Association.

OTHER LIBRARY ACTIVITIES

The library was host to many groups —The Old Dartmouth Library Club, consisting of librarians from Southeastern Massachusetts, founded at The Millicent Library in 1923; and the Regional Librarians who meet bimonthly at various libraries.

The Embroiderer's Guild met semimonthly throughout the year; The Fairhaven Historical Commission, monthly, and the Fairhaven Historical Society schedules all of its meetings here. The Fairhaven Community Nursing Association, the Bradford-Russell Board, both Chapters of Delta Kappa Gamma, the DAR, the Historic District Study Committee and the School Department also made use of our facilities.

The Wellesley Club, the YWCA Friendly Visitors and the Disabled Veterans from Wareham had programs here. Library films and the slide-tape program were shown to groups outside of the building and films from the Boston Public Library were sent to the nursing homes.

A new Trustee was appointed to the Board. Mrs. Anita C. Rose has taken the place of F. Eben Brown, who died this year.

"FAIRHAVEN STAR" RESEARCH PROJECT

The "Fairhaven Star" research project, under the direction of Mabel Hoyle Knipe, is proceeding steadily. Approximately 150,000 cards based on the "Star" material have been stored in files for researchers on town matters. At this date, the paper has been carefully scrutinized from its inception in 1879 through 1942.

Based on this researched material, three more historical booklets have been written by Mrs. Knipe: "The Girl in the Window" (History of The Millicent Library) "Czar of Fairhaven" (Life and career of John I. Bryant) "Little Stories from a Small Town" (Little known anecdotes of Fairhaven people and institutions.)

Patronage of this all-volunteer facility is expanding as researchers learn of its existence. Hours of use of the material are 9-12 Monday through Friday. Telephone requests for information are accepted and satisfied when feasible.

Volunteer workers currently contributing time and assistance to the project are: Miss Margaret A. Manghan, Miss Helen M. Bryant and Mrs. Diane Boisnier.

STATISTICS

The library added 2,507 books to its collection and discarded 393

leaving a total of 80,671 in the collection; 3,134 books were cataloged.

The circulation total was 83,916, the highest in ten years. 1,693 borrowers registered, making the total number of library users 4,954 or 31.3% of the population.

BOOKMOBILE

For the past year the Bookmobile has made weekly visits to St. Joseph's School. At that time, all the grades have an opportunity to make use of its resources.

Along with the regular scheduled stops in North Fairhaven, East Fairhaven and Sconticut Neck, visits are made to Green Meadows and the Bradford-Russell Home. The bookmobile Librarian, Mrs. Freitas, sends collections and films to Our Lady's Haven and Nichols House.

The family of Philip E. Young, in whose memory the Bookmobile was given by Mrs. Young, have donated monies for the special needs of a very special service they were able to provide for Fairhaven.

Respectfully submitted,

Rita E. Steele
Librarian

SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT

Last year, 1980, was a poor year for the taking of scallops, not only in Fairhaven but in all of the surrounding towns as well.

A larger than average amount of clams, quahogs and oysters were taken.

Nine arrests were made for taking either contaminated shellfish or illegal lobsters. Also, a large amount of licenses and permits were taken from both residents and non-residents for overfishing and fishing in restricted areas.

Hopefully this will not be the case this year. More quahogs were planted last year than ever before, with 295 bushels going into North Cove, 296 into Seaview Avenue and Lower Little Bay, and 400 going into Round Cove for a total of 991 bushels. Of this amount, 96 were given to us by Marine Fisheries and 35 by our Town Dredge Boat Fishermen.

The license list is as follows:

Dredging (Skipper and Boat)	7	@	\$100.00	=	\$ 700.00
Dredging (Crew Members)	10	@	30.00	=	300.00
Commercial	208	@	25.00	=	5,200.00
Replacements	4	@	5.00	=	20.00
Non-Resident	55	@	25.00	=	1,375.00
Extended Permits	104	@	15.00	=	1,560.00
Commercial Scallops	12	@	25.00	=	300.00
Permits	1331	@	3.00	=	3,993.00
Replacements	5	@	1.00	=	5.00
Over 70	135		FREE		
Total					<hr/> \$13,453.00

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, my Advisory Board and also the Police Department for all their help this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Pauline
Shellfish Constable

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

The following schedules summarizes the operations for the year ending December 31, 1980.

Income

Cash on Hand	\$1,276,268.93*	
Total Appropriation	301,820.52	
Housing Authority Appropriation	6,825.00	
Contributions of Members	126,955.40	
Interest Received	<u>117,841.79</u>	\$1,829,711.64

Disbursements

Pensions Paid	\$ 368,977.11	
Refunds	39,569.32	
Expenses (Administration)	<u>8,496.44</u>	417,042.87
		<u>\$1,412,668.77</u>

Balances

Cash	\$ 28,944.55	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	63,756.23	
Securities	<u>1,319,967.99*</u>	\$1,412,668.77

*Does not include amortization as of December 31, 1980.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Tabulations of information gathered in our Annual Town Canvass shows that the total population in the town of Fairhaven is 15,809.

Broken down by precincts the results are:

Persons 17 Years and Over

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
	1688	2084	2237	2030	2448	1721	12,208

Persons Under 17 Years of Age

	453	564	704	546	704	630	3,601
Totals	2141	2648	2941	2576	3152	2351	15,809

The Voting List at the time of the Town Election, April 1, 1980, broken down by precincts and party enrollment:

Precincts	Democrats	Republicans	Unenrolled	Total
1	410	281	543	1,234
2	569	280	634	1,483
3	926	97	525	1,548
4	653	230	556	1,439
5	838	174	711	1,723
6	<u>532</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>579</u>	<u>1,240</u>
	3928	1191	3548	8,667

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Births									
196	189	150	174	156	160	138	141	164	143
Marriages									
163	173	193	200	213	169	213	216	213	133
Deaths									
212	203	194	219	182	187	210	200	200	196

Your Town Clerk, in addition to being custodian of Massachusetts Statute, Town By-Laws, rules and regulations of the Town, and the Town Seal, issues Marriage, Fish and Game, Auctioneer and Dog Licenses and Raffle and Bazaar Permits.

The administration of elections is another function of your Town Clerk, including the preparation and printing of all local ballots, the supervision of all elections, the reporting of all returns, and the certification of all officials elected.

Any person may secure a certified copy of any record to which he is legally entitled, by applying to this office.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph A. Saladino
Town Clerk

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Robert W. Foster, <i>Chairman</i> , 17 Cedar Street	1983
John Rogers, 13 Jarvis Avenue	1983
Peter F. Barcellos, 4 Brookview Street	1982
Elizabeth I. Hastings, 210 Main Street	1982
Antone C. Martin, Jr., <i>Vice Chairman</i> , 73 Jerusalem Road	1981
Gilbert Vieira, 20 Morton Street	1981

SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND STAFF

TELEPHONE 997-2971

Lynwood P. Harriman, 14 Jarvis Avenue
Superintendent of Schools and Secretary to the Committee

Victor L. Brunette, 7 Brookview Street
Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education

William J. Quinlan, Special Needs Administrator
2 Hitching Post Road, Mattapoisett

Stanley J. Grabiec, Principal — Fairhaven High School
35 Branscomb Street, New Bedford

John R. Motha, Principal — Hastings Junior High School
19 Wayne Memorial Drive, North Dartmouth

Lorraine C. Desrosiers, Principal—Edmund Anthony, Jr., School
984 Norwood Street, New Bedford

Bernard F. Roderick, Principal — East Fairhaven School
10 Mill Road

Jenny Xifaras, Principal — Oxford School
594 Rockdale Avenue, New Bedford

Paul F. Doherty, Principal—Rogers School
756 South Street, Bridgewater

Dorothea Coderre, Principal—Job C. Tripp School
295 Commonwealth Street, New Bedford

May K. Bennett, Principal — LeRoy L. Wood School
41 Pearl Street, Mattapoisett

STAFF DIRECTORS

James Lanagan, Athletic Director
8 Knollwood Drive, Mattapoisett

Kevin D. Cadieux, Attendance and Census Supervisor
30 Cherry Street

Paul McCabe, High School Guidance Director
Grand View Avenue, Mattapoisett

Antonio Santos, Jr., Music Director
221 Green Street

Wayne Wilson, Health, Physical Education, and Safety Director
60 Ocean Avenue

Charles F. Foley, State and Federally-Aided Programs Director
102 Topham Street, New Bedford

Note: Personal appointments with the Superintendent and Administrative Staff members may be made by calling 997-2971.

1980-81 SCHOOL CALENDAR

	No. of Weeks	Opening Date	Closing Date	No. of Days
First Term	17	Wed., Sept. 4	Tues., Dec. 23	76
Second Term	6	Mon., Jan. 5	Fri., Feb. 13	29
Third Term	8	Mon., Feb. 23	Thurs., Apr. 16	37
Fourth Term	<u>8</u>	Mon., Apr. 27	Tues., June 23	<u>43</u>
	39			185

There will be no school on the following holidays which occur during the scheduled terms of the school year 1980-81.

Monday, October 13, 1980
Tuesday, November 11, 1980

Columbus Day
Veteran's Day

Thursday & Friday, November 27
and 28, 1980
Thursday, January 2, 1981
Thursday, January 15, 1981
Friday, April 17, 1981
Monday, May 25, 1981

Thanksgiving Recess from
Noon November 26
New Year's Day
Martin Luther King Day
Good Friday
Memorial Day

NOTE: Schools may close earlier in June; elementary schools after the completion of 900 hours; secondary schools after the completion of 990 hours.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

7:00 A.M.	Indicates no school for all day.*
11:30 A.M.	Indicates no school afternoon Kindergartens. Grades 1-12 will be released around noon.

*School will be held in the Junior and Senior High Schools on all days regardless of weather conditions unless special announcement is made over the radio stations WBSM and WNBH. Parents are urged to use their own discretion in sending students to school when the weather is inclement.

It is the policy of the School Committee to order the no-school signal only when severe weather or severe road conditions are such as to make transportation extremely hazardous or impassable with respect to Grades K-6.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND SUPERINTENDENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Fairhaven:

In accordance with the requirements of M.G.L. Chapter 72, Sections 3 and 4, we are pleased to submit herewith the annual report of the Fairhaven Public Schools for the fiscal year 1980.

Most of the narrative information contained within the report deals with the current situation and the present school year. The statistical information relates to the school year 1979-80 and correlates with the financial data for fiscal year 1980.

Labor Relations

Negotiations and contract administration for personnel employed by the School Department have been handled by the Superintendent and the Assistant Superintendent on behalf of the School Committee and the Town with seven different units. Settlements with the two newest units, Unit D — the clerical personnel, and Unit E — Title I, are expected to be ratified during January of 1981, as it appears that we have agreement between the union and administration.

With the conclusion of these last two contracts, we now have concluded negotiations for all employees in the School Department providing for a five percent increase in each year with raises becoming effective on July 1st. All contracts expire on August 31, 1982.

It is our opinion that negotiations on both sides of the bargaining table have been realistic, the positions taken have been moderate, and the contracts produced are equitable and reasonable. Certainly a five percent average increase annually during the three years of these contracts is extremely conservative in view of the annual cost of living increases well into double digits in each of the past three years.

The seven bargaining units with whom we now have signed contracts are as follows:

1. FEA/MTA Unit A, comprising teachers and other professionals directly engaged with students. (This unit consists of the majority of the professional staff members);
2. FEA/MTA, Unit B, covers the certificated administrators, supervisory personnel, and central office administrators (but excludes the Superintendent's executive staff, who are excluded from bargaining by law);

3. FEA/MTA Unit C is comprised of the school nurses;
4. The Fairhaven Public Schools Custodians' Association represents all custodial and maintenance personnel;
5. The Fairhaven Cafeteria Association represents the school food service employees;
6. The FEA/MTA Unit D is comprised of the permanent members of the Fairhaven Public Schools Secretaries' Association, which are in essence the clerical employees, to the exclusion of the executive secretaries to the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent; and
7. The FEA/MTA Unit E comprises the federally-supported personnel under ESEA Title I.

All employees are now covered by collective bargaining contracts with the exception of school crossing guards, paraprofessional aides, tutors, and personnel covered by other federally-supported programs. The Superintendent, the Assistant Superintendent, the Administrator of Special Needs Programs, the two clerical personnel assigned to the first two of these executives, and the Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance are excluded from collective bargaining privileges by law and by the determination of the Labor Relations Board as confidential or managerial employees.

The bargaining process, in all instances, was quite substantive and served to clear up a number of loopholes which had occurred during the early years of the bargaining process, but the financial aspects of the bargaining, in the context of the four percent tax cap, double digit inflation and settlements for similar employees in other school systems in this area, made it very difficult to secure settlements limited to a five percent annual scheduled increase.

We are aware that the bargaining, which will be taking place a year from now for contracts beginning September, 1982, will be extremely difficult due to the fact the settlements on the current contracts have placed the wage levels of our employees so far below the settled contracts for comparable public employee units in the area that it is evident that settlements of a moderate nature will not be easily arrived at. This fact, together with the constraints of Proposition 2½, are inevitably going to require significant personnel layoffs and deterioration of services.

Staff Morale and Redefinition of Mission

The current school year is one of great uncertainty both on behalf of the School Committee and administration as well as by the staff. The passage of Proposition 2½ and the potential loss of 40 to 60 positions requires the School Committee and administration not only to exercise the usual restraint in spending, but potentially could require serious inroads into even the most basic of educational programs.

The effect upon the staff morale is all-inclusive and very pervasive inasmuch as many staff members, ranging from classroom teachers to administrators and from food service to maintenance personnel, who could have their working life and career brought abruptly to a close with the possible loss not only of their income but of their pension rights and career commitments. Potentially, personnel with as much as two years of service could be terminated! The uncertainties of future employment is coupled with the knowledge that once terminated from the system there is virtually no opportunity for many of these people to be reemployed in other school systems, in this area or elsewhere, in order to continue their chosen profession.

These uncertainties as to personal futures give rise to rumors and paranoias, which are more detrimental to the performance of the basic mission of the school system this year than the certain knowledge of their termination.

On the other hand, the administration and the School Committee, who are charged with the responsibility of dismantling the school system with some sense of priority and with a continued commitment to quality education, are faced with the most difficult challenge of balancing that commitment for quality basic education with the expectations of vested interest groups and pressure groups. These groups range from the supporters of music, athletic and cultural activities to parent and neighborhood groups, who are determined not to see any erosion of the status-quo in their neighborhood; to say nothing of the potential closing of neighborhood schools.

The School Committee, in prioritizing the spending plan for the next fiscal year, must consider the very obvious need for some rather expensive repairs to some facilities within the context of the need to funnel all available resources to direct services and instructional programs to the students.

The School Committee is cognizant of the most elemental facts of the budget puzzle, which makes sizable personnel cuts an absolute certainty. Even were we to see the realization of the most optimistic estimates with respect to the revaluation of property and the receipt of

funds from non-property tax sources, which could result in the availability of the same level of funding as we have received for fiscal year 1981, the certain increase in the cost of energy and the moderate increase in salaries negotiated with our seven unions will require personnel cuts of at least a quarter of a million dollars. The scheduled raises for personnel alone, if there were not any staff reductions would require a budget increase of \$247,000.00.

The obvious priority order on personnel cuts would be:

1. Ancillary and service personnel;
2. Administrative and supervisory personnel;
3. Counseling and student activity personnel; and
4. Classroom teaching personnel.

The effect of such a prioritized order would be intended to keep to an absolute minimum the direct effect upon the classroom teaching function and the provision of direct services to students, which still is and will continue to be the primary mission of your school system.

Fiscal Constraints and Budget Control

After a hectic fiscal year with many budgetary transfers in order to cover deficit balances in energy-related accounts, most notably those in fuel, the total of \$650.00 was returned to the Town as the total amount of money left over from the total budget which had been appropriated and transferred from trust funds in the amount of \$4,857,935.00. Such close control would have been virtually impossible ten years ago due to the sparsity of the information available from our bookkeeping system during those years.

For the past two years, we have been able to operate our fiscal management and bookkeeping system by means of a "slave" terminal, which transmitted information on a data-tape over telephone lines to a computer. This system provided the opportunity for internal transfer between accounts and provided for the encumbrance of monies upon the initiation of a contract or order so that monies could not be obligated in excess of the monies available. This allowed us to have prior knowledge of accounts which were projected to require more money than had been allocated originally as well as to identify other accounts for which the budget was not already allocated. A "rob Peter to pay Paul" system allowed us to move our monies around and keep our operations very close to the budgetary line.

On any given year, since salary items constitutes more than 85 percent of the budget, and since most personnel are paid on a yearly contract basis, we are able to obligate (or encumber) salary items in September in order that we can be very close in our estimating as to what the total salary expenditures will be in June. Very early in the fiscal year, in October and November, the major purchases, as well as the personnel costs, are already done and allocated. Many accounts, which have a surplus can be tapped for allocation to those accounts which we know are in jeopardy.

With the old type mechanical bookkeeping system with which we had previously been operating it would have been impossible to have carried sufficient breakdowns in accounts and subaccounts, due to lag-time in posting in a timely fashion, to have sufficient control over the monies.

As a result of the computerized system, however, we are able not only to exercise closer control, with more detail available, but to eliminate nearly the equivalent of one clerical position.

For the 1981 fiscal year, using the same service bureau, but with a different computerized program, we are enabled to generate our own reports by means of a full-time on-line terminal linked to a computer 90 miles away. This provides us with the facilities for generating our own reports whenever we need them. We found that, although the previous system greatly surpassed the detail of reporting which we were enabled to receive from any of the mechanical systems which we had used previously, the reports had to come via hard-copy printouts, three days after we had requested them; usually these were received once per month. With our new system, we can extract this information, in reports displayed in any manner we choose, and have a computer print-out within a half-hour.

This system can also be used to build new budgets. It appears that we may be utilizing the system in the future for student records, scheduling, and rank reporting, which should greatly increase the efficiency of these systems as well since we will control the input of information.

The continuation of this type of system-wide fiscal control will be absolutely mandatory under Proposition 2½, since it will be necessary to have maximum control with minimum clerical availability.

Fairhaven High School Restoration

During the summer and fall of 1980, we were enabled to secure approval for bond issues totaling \$991,324.00 for the purpose of renovating the original building at Fairhaven High School.

The original bond issue, which had been approved by the Town, in the amount of \$900,000.00 was found to be insufficient. The original low base bid submitted in the amount of \$1,079,956.00. However, we had provided within the original specifications ten deductive alternate bids totaling in the aggregate \$129,222.00. Most of these deductive alternates involved mechanical systems internal to the building and/or painting and cosmetic plaster work which were not imperative to the restoration of the external masonry of the building.

Prior to signing the contracts, the contractor and the architects and engineers negotiated the scope of the masonry work by specifying in greater detail what was to be done and limiting most of the repointing and reconstruction to areas above the first floor comprising sandstone decorative elements and brickwork. This negotiation allowed the deduction of an additional \$128,337.00.

The School Committee, after determining the absolute necessity of including one of the alternates for the provision of ground fault electrical protection to internal circuits, arrived at an adjusted contract amount of \$824,857.00. This figure together with the total obligation of \$81,818.00 in architectural and engineering fees produced an adjusted obligation of \$907,678.00 or \$7,678.00 more than had been originally appropriated.

Inasmuch as the principal obligation of the Rogers Family Trust was to upkeep and maintain the original building, it was determined to allocate \$7,678.00 to the project rather than ask for a Special Town Meeting to appropriate the difference.

Much of the work that had originally been intended in this project of a cosmetic, artistic, or decorative nature on the interior had been eliminated due to the insufficient funds. Aside from the provision of handicap access by means of ramps and porch lifts and some minor upgrading of heating and electrical systems, over 90% of the construction work was limited to roofing and masonry components in order to seal the envelope of the building from the effects of weather and water leakage.

During the progress of the work, it was found that much of the work, which had been supposed to consist of minor repointing, was needed to be used for major reconstruction of chimneys and gables above the gutter line. Reconstruction of major segments of walls on gable ends and all four of the chimneys needed to be completely rebuilt rather than simply repointed. At this time, a decision was made to go back to a Special Town Meeting to ask for an additional \$91,324.00 which was subsequently granted.

At this writing, the project is 96-98% completed with only some sheet metal and roofing of terrace areas yet to be completed as soon as warm weather occurs in the spring.

The major allocation of trust fund income over the next few years should accomplish a great deal additionally to restore the plaster and painted areas within the building. This type of work could not have been done during the past fifteen to twenty years due to the continued deterioration from the effects of water seepage into the building.

Although we are very pleased to have had the allocation of nearly a million dollars to renovate the original building at the High School, we would caution the citizenry against complacency since the amounts provided were not adequate to do the renovation of the decorative work inside the building nor to effect, in any substantial way, any of the very serious problems in the High School Addition, which has serious roofing and structural problems.

The alleviation of these problems will be most difficult under the restrictions of Proposition 2½ within the foreseeable future.

Instructional Programs

During the past school year, staff members have been involved in the development of the Minimum Competency Testing Program required by the State Board of Education. The Department of Education guidelines direct that Minimum Competency Testing Programs be instituted in all public schools of the Commonwealth during the 1980-81 school year.

Committees of teachers, parents, students, and representatives of the business community of the Town have developed Fairhaven's approach to this state-wide mandate. In Fairhaven, Minimum Competency Testing will take place in Grades 2, 5, and 8 during the first year of the program. In Grades 2 and 5, pupils will be tested utilizing locally-developed testing instruments. At the 8th Grade level, the State competency tests will be administered to assess individual attainment of minimum competencies.

The majority of staff members, as well as parents, feel that a demonstration of minimum competencies is important. However, questions arise as to the effectiveness of the Massachusetts State Plan. The State Plan establishes no standard for indicating what minimum competency of basic skills really is. The State Plan allows each community to establish its own standards, thus leaving, in the minds of many, a serious question as to the merits of the overall program. At the present time, the Department of Education regulations do not require passing the Minimum Competency Test as a condition for high school graduation.

There is some conjecture that this will be a requirement at some future date.

For some years, the Fairhaven Public Schools have been administering the California Achievement Test. These tests compare the achievement of Fairhaven students with those throughout the nation. Again this year, our students have scored above national norms in reading, language, and mathematics in Grades 2-6 and in Grades 8 and 10.

During the past year, the "Newspaper in Education" program was introduced in the elementary level. This has proven to be an extremely valuable educational activity, in that it teaches a wide variety of reading comprehension skills. At the same time, it has shown itself to be a valuable technique for developing students' critical thinking which hopefully will lead to a greater concern for public issues as well as a greater understanding of the role of the media in a free society.

The Fairhaven Public Schools Safety Council has remained an active organization during the past year and has expressed its concerns for the safety of Fairhaven pupils through a variety of actions. They have continued to work closely with the Fairhaven Public Schools and with the Police and Fire Departments assisting in the presentation of a wide variety of programs concerning the safety of children both on, as well as off, school grounds.

The updating of curriculum has slowed somewhat in recent years as economic conditions imposed by various tax-cutting plans have required that we do with what we have, rather than the revising of programs that might be desirable. It is felt, however, that the instructional program, if not widely varied is adequate for the needs of the pupils of the Town. Our per-pupil cost remains well below the state average and it would seem that good use is being obtained from each educational tax dollar.

The cornerstone of participative democracy is its public schools system and while schools consume a substantial percentage of the tax dollar, it is suggested that this money is well spent if we intend and desire to maintain our democratic way of life. Schools are the training ground for citizenship, for leaders in government, and for informed members of the electorate. Fairhaven students stand well in the light of comparison with others throughout the nation. Therefore, the taxpayer may be assured that the managers of the Fairhaven Public Schools have been zealous in producing our product at the lowest possible cost commensurate with the quality of education.

The graduating class of 1980 had 198 graduates, and of this total, we

had approximately 65 percent seeking some form of postsecondary education. This high percentage is due in part to the numbers of students attending the regional vocational high school which had previously attended our high school. Included within these graduates was our first female appointee to the U.S. Military Academy.

Every ten years, we are evaluated by a Visiting Committee of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. In this process schools are judged in terms of what they are striving to achieve as stated in their Philosophy and Objectives; as well as the extent to which they are meeting the needs of the students enrolled and the community it serves.

Two sub-committees — School and Community and Philosophy and Objectives — have completed their reports and set the framework for the other committees to do their own self-evaluation preparatory to the completion of the self-study by June, 1981. The Visiting Committee of the Association will be visiting our High School in March of 1982. Although Proposition 2½ will play a very important role in the amounts of money allocated to our public schools, we hope that the financial restrictions will not adversely affect our accreditation.

Special Needs Programs

During the past year, efforts were made to develop special needs programs in each school, which were able to respond to pupil needs. Obviously, fiscal constraints in the future will continue to influence system-wide decisions. Efforts to maintain rigid fiscal constraints in the special needs programs resulted in a budget increase for the current fiscal year of only 3.6%, in spite of inflation and negotiated salary increases.

One of the major concerns that must be addressed in future special needs programming is the fact that student referrals for the program have continued to represent 10 and 12% of the current town-wide student population. It is anticipated that these numbers will continue to remain at the same percentage in the future. Presently, we anticipate a continued need for resource personnel in each school building. In those schools where Title I programs are not operating, we see an increase in special needs referrals. Speech therapy and school adjustment counselling services are going to be necessary in the future because of the mandates required in special needs program services. Currently, our programs are well organized and provide most necessary dimensions for services. As, in the case with many school systems, specialized service programs will continue to create fiscal problems that can markedly tax local budgets. Residential placements, specialized day programs, and required specialized services, i.e. physical therapy, occupational therapy,

and psychological services, can create instant fiscal chaos, if local planning procedures are unorganized. We have been extremely fortunate in Fairhaven to have developed a comprehensive program of collaborative services through the Southeastern Massachusetts Collaborative, which has greatly limited costs for specialized services for selected students.

The Towns of Acushnet, Fairhaven, Mattapoisett, Marion, and Rochester have worked closely to develop collaborative programs that are needed in order to assist low-incidence populations normally served in a local school system. Currently the Collaborative offers a pre-school program, a behavioral management component, a career exploration program, and an alternative secondary service to a number of students from all five towns. Cost-wise the individual student expenditures are much less than would normally be expected in a private day or residential setting.

Fairhaven does have selected student placements in day and residential programs, but our overall costs for such programs are proportionately small compared to most other towns. We anticipate that we will continue to limit these placements in the future due to our collaborative program development.

We have been able to continue to supplement our current program expenditures from local tax funds with federal grants. During the 1979-1980 school year, we received \$3,400.00 in P.L. 89-313 funds which were used to provide additional services in our speech therapy program. We also received \$73,350.00 in P.L. 94-142 monies, which were used for the following projects:

- a full-time school psychologist in conjunction with Acushnet;
- aides for resource rooms;
- development of special needs curricula for the junior and senior high schools;
- various physical therapy and other specialized services;
- development of a video tape program for resource rooms.

These programs enabled the system to provide needed supplementary services to the special needs programs at no direct cost to the Town.

At the end of this report is a complete summary of the enrollments in special needs programs for the 1979-80 school year. We anticipate that these numbers will remain rather constant during the next few

years. In spite of any building and space reductions that the system may undergo in the future, the numbers of students served by special needs personnel still need to be served under mandated ratios and current programming. These considerations will be important in program planning for the future.

Federal and State Aided Programs

We have been able to secure approval of grants in the amount of \$279,996.19 from state and federal sources during the past year. These programs are as follows:

ESEA Title I	\$139,129.19
ESEA Title IV-B (P.L. 93-380) for library and learning resources	7,289.00
Title VI-B (P.L. 94-482) Vocational Assistance to the Handicapped	13,320.00
Title I (P.L. 89-313) Speech Therapy	5,100.00
Title VI-B (P.L. 94-122) Expanded Services for Special Needs	98,600.00
Occupational Education (P.L. 94-482)	
Foods	3,299.00
Office Simulation	<u>13,259.00</u>
	\$279,996.19

Title I our longest term on-going title program for remedial and development assistance in reading and mathematics at the elementary level, has served a total of 368 pupils as follows:

	Reading	Mathematics
East Fairhaven	31	14
Tripp School	31	12
Wood	24	14
St. Joseph	21	20
Oxford	27	17
Hastings Junior High	100	-
Fairhaven High	57	-

The Title I program is designed for the purpose of assisting children in school districts having learning deficits in basic skills. Currently, the Anthony and Rogers School districts are generally above the median income level and, therefore, are not eligible for Title I services.

Health Programs

The usual yearly health screening programs and clinics for all needed immunizations were held during the school year. These clinics were held under the auspices of the Board of Health with the assistance of the school nurses. A Mantoux Clinic for faculty and staff was held in November and scoliosis screening was done for the third year in Grades 5-9, with the assistance of the physical education teachers. Any problems found were referred to the family's physician or to their orthopedic surgeon. This has been a yearly screening program instituted in our community three years ago. It is now mandatory throughout the Commonwealth as of last year.

The school nurses were involved with the School Resource Study Teams in providing the home visit and in the implementation of the physical evaluations of special needs students.

All students in kindergarten, first, fourth, seventh, and tenth grades were given physical examinations by school doctors or by their own family physician with the coordination of the school nurses. In addition, every student participating in any of the school's competitive sports programs were given physicals. Referrals to family doctors were followed up as necessary. Hearing and vision tests were provided to all students in Town including the parochial school at St. Joseph. Doctors Roy M. Fazendeiro and Elliot Lipstock provided the medical services of school physicians under contract to the School Department.

The School Nurses and Attendance Supervisor worked together in many cases in order to evaluate problems and to make home visits where evaluations are needed. Students absent for three consecutive days are contacted by school nurses to suggest proper medical care to parents if needed.

Conclusion

This report obviously capsulizes in great measure many of the operations of your public schools during the past year. In an effort at brevity, the information contained herein relates only the high points from various departmental and divisional reports.

The School Committee, as well as the administration, urge your patience and forbearance as we approach the difficult decisions necessary to allocate on a priority basis the amounts of monies necessary to

support the various programs under the constraints of Proposition 2½. We hope that, in the future, we will continue to merit your continued support and that our accountability merits your approval.

We continue as usual to urge everyone, who has constructive criticism or suggestions for improvement, to communicate them to us, in order that we may be given the opportunity to consider input from all levels in order to provide our services as efficiently and as responsibly as we can. However, some of the efficiency and responsiveness which the school staff have been able to exhibit in the past will necessarily deteriorate in view of the projected personnel cutbacks and reassignments which may be necessary under Proposition 2½. Your School Committee and administration will do all within our power to minimize these effects.

In any report of this type, we obviously can only skim the surface of the total School Department operation. We cannot express individual appreciation as much as we would like to those members of our faculty and staff, Town officials, department heads, and others who have contributed to our operations. We hope everyone realizes that we are appreciative of the support of other Town departments as well as of the citizenry, since we take great pride in our schools. We appreciate the dedication of our personnel, as well as our students and the parents and taxpayers in the community.

Respectfully submitted,

FAIRHAVEN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert W. Foster, *Chairman*

Antone C. Martin, Jr., *Vice-Chairman*

Peter F. Barcellos

Elizabeth I. Hastings

John Rogers, Jr.

Gilbert Vieira

By:

Lynwood P. Harriman

Superintendent of Schools

Secretary to the School Committee

SPECIAL NEEDS ENROLLMENTS

1979-80 SCHOOL YEAR

	502.1	502.2	502.3	502.4	502.5	502.6	502.7	503.01	606.01	Totals
Anthony	22	5								27
E. Fairhaven	36	6	8							50
Oxford	45	22	1							68
Rogers	28	15								43
Tripp	24	9								33
Wood	47	19								66
J. H. S.	57	17						20		94
S. H. S.	4	16						10		30
Pre-School									11	11
Residential						7				7
Private Day					10					10
System Wide/ Collaborative			7				20			27
Totals	263	109	16	10	7	20	30	11		466

Prototype explanations:

502.1	-	Regular classes with modifications
502.2	-	Regular classes no more than 25% out
502.3	-	Regular classes no more than 60% out
502.4	-	Substantially separate program
502.5	-	Day program outside of Fairhaven
502.6	-	Residential program outside of Fairhaven
502.7	-	Home tutoring for illness or injury
503.01	-	Career experience program
606.01	-	Pre-School Program

HEALTH DEPARTMENT STATISTICS

S R S T Meetings	95
C E T Meetings	11
Children Taken Home	354
Physicals, School Screening	497
Complete Special Needs Physicals	47
Home Visits	17
Special Needs Home Visits	54
Mantoux Tests	186
Pre-School Hearing & Vision Testing	146
Massachusetts Hearing Tests	2,307
Massachusetts Vision Tests	2,272
Scoliosis Screening	1,007
Accidents Responded to	47
Pupils Taken to Hospital	4
Parochial School Services:	
Pre-School Hearing & Vision Testing	31
Massachusetts Hearing Tests	260
Massachusetts Vision Tests	257
Screening Physicals	28
Special Needs Home Visits	3
Taken to Doctors for Special Examinations	3

ATTENDANCE DEPARTMENT STATISTICS

Attendance House Calls	1,669
Students Brought Home	30
Written Attendance Notification:	
Elementary	28
Junior High	79
Senior High	95
Formal Parent Conferences	76
Student Probations	21
Court Cases	5
Runaways Returned	2
Students Returned to Other Communities	9
Cases Involving State and Private Agencies	8
Verification of Custody or Address	49
School Resource Study Team Referrals	20
Special Needs Investigations & Assessments	70
Employment Investigations	240

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT
FISCAL YEAR 1978-79, 1979-80**

	Expended 1978-79	Expended 1979-80
SCHOOL COMMITTEE & SUPT.'S OFFICE		
Salaries	96,955	100,450
Other Expenses	16,771	14,894
INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS		
Salaries	2,973,628	2,964,788
Books & Supplies	103,446	120,706
HEALTH & ATTENDANCE		
Salaries	26,677	48,397
Other Expenses	3,238	3,466
ATHLETICS & STUDENT ACTIVITIES		
Salaries	64,705	61,545
Other Expenses	24,145	23,258
FOOD SERVICES		
Salaries	30,565	43,384
Other Expenses	10,408	7,816
OPERATION & MAINTENANCE OF PLANT		
Salaries	255,401	267,598
Fuel & Utilities	233,562	279,381
Supplies & Repairs	167,575	149,513
FIXED CHARGES		
Insurance & Rentals	3,002	1,765
*TRANSPORTATION	155,883	171,980
*NEW EQUIPMENT & EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT	17,850	24,471
BILINGUAL PROGRAM	5,798	0
TUITION TO OTHER DISTRICTS	10,685	1,000

	Expended 1978-79	Expended 1979-80
* ADULT PROGRAMS	9,934	8,239
* SPECIAL NEEDS PROGRAMS		
Salaries	399,634	345,300
Supplies & Books	18,975	17,608
Transportation	30,076	53,245
New Equipment & Replacement	7,391	115
Tuition	122,705	147,356
Recreation Program	<u> </u>	<u>1,009</u>
	4,789,009	4,857,284

AVAILABLE FUNDS UTILIZED

Total Appropriations	4,761,214	4,822,408
Trust Fund Income	<u>27,795</u>	<u>34,876</u>
	4,789,009	4,857,284

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

EXPENDABLE INCOME

Trust Funds	27,795	34,876
Dog Fund	<u>1,345</u>	<u>1,408</u>
	29,140	36,284

OTHER INCOME

School Aid, Chapter 70	1,632,958	1,788,351
Transportation, Chapter 71	80,876	91,295
Tuition, State Wards	0	14,925
Aid to School Construction	24,644	24,644

Aid to Bilingual Programs	324	0
Aid to Food Services	<u>25,660</u>	<u>107,071</u>
	1,764,462	2,026,286

**ENROLLMENT BY SCHOOL AND LEVEL
OCTOBER 1, 1980**

<u>School</u>	<u>Kinder- garten</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>Inter- Mediate</u>	<u>Train- ables</u>	<u>Total</u>
Anthony	21	56	66		143
East Fairhaven	16	106	113		235
Oxford	42	119	135		296
Rogers	39	103	123		265
Tripp	18	48	64		130
Wood	<u>35</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>111</u>	<u> </u>	<u>260</u>
	171	546	612		1329
	<u>Gr. 7</u>	<u>Gr. 8</u>	<u>Gr. 9</u>		
Hastings Jr. High	228	241	217	7	693
	<u>Gr. 10</u>	<u>Gr. 11</u>	<u>Gr. 12</u>		
Fairhaven High School	235	219	229		<u>683</u>
					2705

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT

<u>October</u>	<u>Kinder- garten</u>	<u>Elemen- tary</u>	<u>Junior High</u>	<u>Senior High</u>	<u>Total</u>
1970	80*	1660	823	719	3282
1971		1755	830	713	3298
1972		1695	868	749	3312
1973	197	1637	870	741	3445
1974	184	1524	876	762	3346
1975	202	1396	867	799	3264
1976	179	1357	838	789	3163
1977	170	1286	766	728	2950
1978	166	1216	709	736	2827
1979	156	1162	688	671	2677
1980	171	1158	693	683	2705

*Preprimary Class Enrollments

TOTAL ENROLLMENT – OCTOBER 1, 1980

School	Grades	Principal	Enrollment
Fairhaven	10-12	Stanley J. Grabiec	683
Hastings Jr. High	7-9	John R. Motha	693
Anthony	K-6	Lorraine C. Desrosiers	143
East Fairhaven	K-6	Bernard F. Roderick	235
Oxford	K-6	Jenny Xifaras	296
Rogers	K-6	Paul F. Doherty	265
Tripp	K-6	Dorothea Coderre	130
Wood	<u>K-6</u>	May K. Bennett	<u>260</u>
	K-12		2705

SCHOOL ENTRANCE – MINIMUM AGE

The State Department of Education has established mandatory age for school attendance as follows:

Each child shall attend school beginning in September of the calendar year in which he/she attains the age of six. Therefore, all children between the ages of five years and nine months and six years and nine months on September 1st shall enroll in the public schools or an approved private school.

Children **may** attend kindergarten in September of the calendar year in which they attend the age of five. Kindergarten attendance is not compulsory.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

All children must attend school between the ages of five years and nine months and sixteen years. Certain exceptions may be made by written permission of the Superintendent of Schools for children who have reached the age of fourteen and have completed the sixth grade.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

Employment permits, sometimes called "school cards," are required for all persons under eighteen who are in employment in manufacturing, mechanical, and certain other establishments. These may be obtained at the Superintendent's Office or the Fairhaven High School Principal's Office. The minor must appear in person and present a birth certificate or other suitable evidence of age.

TOWN ELECTION— APRIL 7, 1980

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
--	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Town Clerk—Vote for One — For Three Years

Joseph A. Saladino 85 Bridge St., Re- election	504	620	659	578	726	492	3579
Blanks	140	190	250	167	183	174	1104
Total	644	810	909	745	909	666	4683

Town Treasurer— Vote for One—For Three Years

Joseph A. Saladino 85 Bridge St., Re- election	470	571	590	516	654	447	3248
Blanks	174	239	319	229	255	219	1435
Total	644	810	909	745	909	666	4683

Selectman -- Vote for One--For Three Years

Roland N. Seguin 28 Brook Drive Re-election	404	468	413	423	571	403	2682
Alfred Raphael 159 Coggeshall St.	226	329	483	317	331	256	1942
Blanks	14	13	13	5	7	7	59
Total	644	810	909	745	909	666	4683

Town Collector -- Vote for One — For Three Years

A. S. Baranowski 42 Harding Rd., Re-election	488	612	713	557	670	459	3499
Blanks	156	198	196	188	239	207	1184
Total	644	810	909	745	909	666	4683

Assessor — Vote for One — For Three Years

William B. Macomber 8 Spring St., Re-elction	468	556	554	500	660	437	3175
Blanks	176	254	355	245	249	229	1508
Total	644	810	909	745	909	666	4683

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
School Committee — Vote for Two—For Three Years							
Robert W. Foster 17 Cedar St., Re-election	343	458	388	376	435	327	2327
Holly A Ostneberg 7 Middle St.	280	223	167	233	307	187	1397
Stephen W. Rebello 453 Main St.	127	194	465	228	237	229	1480
John Rogers Jr. 13 Jarvis Ave.	350	475	424	378	436	331	2393
Blanks	188	270	374	276	403	258	1769
Total	1288	1620	1818	1490	1818	1332	9366

Board of Health — Vote for One—For Three Years

George Walmsley 78 Hedge St. Re-election	507	621	661	559	683	492	3523
Blanks	137	189	248	186	226	174	1160
Total	644	810	909	745	909	666	4683

Commissioner of Trust Funds—Vote for One — For One Year

Richard H. Carpenter 79 Laurel St. Re-election	500	584	601	528	661	459	3343
Blanks	144	216	308	217	248	207	1340
Total	644	810	909	745	909	666	4683

Planning Board — Vote for Two — For Four Years

Channing W. Hayward 49 New Boston Rd.	385	418	344	323	412	308	2190
Antone "Red" Medeiros, 318 Alden Rd. Re-election	356	463	599	460	552	392	2822
Antone Costa Jr. 32 Newbury Ave.	294	404	473	376	471	355	2373
Blanks	253	335	402	331	383	277	1981
Total	1288	1620	1818	1490	1818	1332	9366

Planning Board — Vote for One—For One Year

Steven J. Bouley 22 Elm Ave.	462	570	552	494	623	441	3152
Blanks	172	240	357	251	286	225	1531
Total	644	810	909	745	909	666	4683

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Housing Authority—Vote for One—For Five Years							
Walter J. Borowicz 4 Coggeshall St.							
Re-election	474	574	659	529	645	459	3340
Blanks	170	236	250	216	264	207	1343
Total	644	810	909	745	909	666	4683

Board of Public Works—Vote for One—For Five Years

Joseph Cataldo Jr. 69 Hedge St.							
Re-election	485	619	642	528	672	482	3428
Blanks	159	191	267	217	137	184	1255
Total	644	810	909	745	909	666	4683

Town Meeting Members—Vote for Twenty—For Three Years

Carolyn F. Bennett, 53 Church St. (Re-election)	285
Richard H. Carpenter, 79 Laurel St. (Re-election)	405
Charlotte Figueiredo, 37 William St. (Re-election)	286
Irene Harding, 50 Church St. (Re-election)	306
Harold C. Holmes, 26 Laurel St. (Re-election)	258
Daryl Manchester, 9 Main St. (Re-election)	360
Robert A. Morel, 37 Fort St. (Re-election)	199
John Oliveria, 48 Cedar St. (Re-election)	196
Anson W. Paine, 48 Cottage St. (Re-election)	280
Jeannine M. Phaneuf, 66 Fort St. (Re-election)	179
William H. Potter, 20 Fort St. (Re-election)	287
Anthony E. Rose, 49 Laurel St. (Re-election)	254
Alden F. Trull, 15 Doane St. (Re-election)	314
Kenneth R. Vining, 41 Fort St. (Re-election)	367
Juliet A. Wilson, 92 Farmfield St. (Re-election)	230
Jeanne Adshead, 76 Chestnut St.	263
Kenneth T. Ainsley, 93 Laurel St.	281
Laura A. Ainsley, 93 Laurel St.	239
Roberta S. Braley, 5 Farmfield St.	268
Henry S. Cebula, 3 William St.	143
Deborah B. Davis, 23 Farmfield St.	156
Alice M. Farrell, 27 Church St.	158
Edward J. Ferland, 6 Maple Avenue	133
Pat Manley, 62 Cedar St.	240
Robert J. Martin, 10 Green St.	162
Nancy A. Perry, 93 Fort St.	236
William W. Perry, 93 Fort St.	261
Glenn R. Souza, 42 Middle St.	92
Judith A. Tonnessen, 23 Fort St.	238

Town Meeting Members—Vote for Twenty—For Three Years—(Continued)

Carl A. Winnett Jr., 42 Middle St.	205
Blanks	5599
	<hr/>
TOTAL	12880

**Town Meeting Members— Precinct Two --
Vote for 24—23 for 3 Years—1 for 2 Years**

Joseph Cataldo Jr., 69 Hedge St. (Re-election)	438
Roland J. Despres, 34 Bridge St. (Re-election)	278
Donald A. Duarte, 8 Gardener St. (Re-election)	257
Alfred L. Faria, 94 Huttleston Ave. (Re-election)	282
Beatrice M. Faunce, 119 Adams St. (Re-election)	253
Stephen L. Foster, 136 Adams St. (Re-election)	454
Rene F. Gagne, 65 Adams St. (Re-election)	230
Dorothy E. Gammans, 169 Adams St. (Re-election)	297
Norma Gulecas, 14 Elm Ave. (Re-election)	203
William R. Holt, 34 Oxford St. (Re-election)	307
Sandra LeBlanc, 17 Elm Ave. (Re-election)	235
John D. Morre, 36 Francis St. (Re-election)	272
Benson Morris Jr., 13 Cherry St. (Re-election)	300
Nesta Oliveira, 19 Birchfield St. (Re-election)	191
Catherine E. Potter, 194 Main St. (Re-election)	256
William H. Potter Jr., 194 Main St. (Re-election)	278
Anne D. Silveira, 55 Massasoit Ave. (Re-election)	338
Manuel Sylvia, Jr., 77 Hedge St. (Re-election)	206
Dante H. Vena, 241 Green St. (Re-election)	153
Steven J. Bouley, 22 Elm Ave.	393
Roy J. Connor, 30 Huttleston Ave.	203
Doreen F. Crawford, 25 Elm Ave.	200
Alexander Gonsalves, 11 Cooke St.	196
Joan A. Gonsalves, 11 Cooke St.	210
Linda J. Guerra, 67 Elm Ave.	145
Nelson W. Guerra, 67 Elm Ave.	129
John Haaland Jr., 87 Francis St.	289
Martin Henriques, 22 Taber St.	265
Sandra J. Henriques, 22 Taber St.	264
Donald A. Joseph, 15 Gardner St.	206
Donna M. Joseph, 15 Gardner St.	179
Susan J. Joseph, 218 Main St.	234
Thomas M. Joseph, 218 Main St.	200
James P. Lacerda, 193 Main St.	298
Nancy Lacerda, 193 Main St.	309
Donald F. Levesque, 119 No. William St.	117
Gordon L. Sykes, Jr., 209 Main St.	206
Joyce A. Sykes, 209 Main St.	202

Town Meeting Members--Precinct Two--Vote for 24---23 for 3 Years--
1 for 2 Years (*Continued*)

Raymond Sylvia, 211 Main St.	220
Ralph Tate, 8 Elm Ave.	286
Blanks	9461
TOTAL	19440

**Town Meeting Members -- Precinct Three--
Vote for 30 -- 28 for 3 Years -- 2 for 1 Year**

Gary F. Almeida, 7 Magnolia Ave. (Re-election)	363
Jacinto Andrade, 20 Milton St. (Re-election)	329
Yvonne M. Cormier, 6 Dover St. (Re-election)	311
Leo G. Daignault, 43 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	331
John E. Ferra, 2 Manuel St. (Re-election)	339
Gladys Howcroft, 425 Main St. (Re-election)	317
Walter P. Jachna, 46 Spruce St. (Re-election)	355
Hazel Kidd, 64 Howland Rd. (Re-election)	456
James E. Kidd, 64 Howland Rd. (Re-election)	441
J. Emile Lacoste, 266 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	313
Donald J. Mello, 65 Brown St. (Re-election)	341
Geraldine C. Mello, 65 Brown St. (Re-election)	306
Renee Monteiro, 68 Howland Rd. (Re-election)	258
Paul F. Novak, 87 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	339
Ida A. Pacheco, 184 E. Deane St. (Re-election)	268
Stephen W. Rebello, 453 Main St. (Re-election)	449
John "Ace" Roderiques, 128 E. Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	416
Blanche Rodriques, 20 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	319
Florence B. Sylvia, 9 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	279
Ezekiel Waclawik, 73 E. Morgan St. (Re-election)	300
Anita A. Alferes, 15 Manuel St.	304
Thomas M. Alferes, 15 Manuel St.	307
Donald J. Amaral, 27 Sycamore St.	279
Robert D. Cormier, 19 Parker St.	276
Rosanna Cormier, 19 Parker St.	251
Alice J. Costa, 30 Veranda Ave.	285
Antone Costa, Jr., 32 Newbury Ave.	424
Nancy L. Dwelly, 396 Alden Rd.	274
Donna Gassett, 36 Coggeshall St.	198
Cynthia M. Hanczaryk, 28 Dover St.	345
Robert A. Lincoln, 23 Oak St.	214
Judith L. Pasquill, 3 Newton St.	275
Bradford H. Pittsley, 13 Winsor St.	184
David E. Rebello, 58 Maitland St.	329
Patricia E. Rebello, 58 Maitland St.	311
Katherine L. Roderiques, 25 Morgan St.	290
Robert Roderiques, 25 Morgan St.	318

Town Meeting Members—Precinct Three—Vote for 30 — 28 for 3 Years—
2 for 1 Year (*Continued*)

Blanks	15576
TOTAL	27270

**Town Meeting Members — Precinct Four —
Vote for 29--22 for 3 Years—4 for 2 Years — 3 for 1 Year**

Frank Barcellos Jr., 197 Washington St. (Re-election)	441
Helen G. Burke, 87 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	441
Maurice F. Burke, 87 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	331
Arthur Counsell, 42 Spring St. (Re-election)	265
Milton K. Delano, 51 Walnut St. (Re-election)	379
Eleanor W. Gonsalves, 31 Rotch St. (Re-election)	339
Raymond W. Gonsalves, 31 Rotch St. (Re-election)	342
Earle M. Larkin, 133 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	330
Alice M. Mahaney, 56 Cottage St. (Re-election)	312
Antone Medeiros Jr., 134 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	424
Pedro H. Monteiro, 130 Spring St. (Re-election)	318
Janet Pacheco, 109 Bridge St. (Re-election)	306
Herbert N. Peck, Jr., 254 Washington St. (Re-election)	272
Harold U. Pierce, 147 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	345
Hector J. Robitaille, 143 Washington St. (Re-election)	337
Sheila-Rae Rodriques, 1 Roy St. (Re-election)	277
Edward B. Spooner, 133 Laurel St. (Re-election)	320
John V. Sylvia, 84 Farmfield St. (Re-election)	324
Manuel T. Teixeira, 18 Elizabeth St. (Re-election)	317
Donn Fletcher, 153 Green St.	351
Susan Fletcher, 153 Green St.	357
Timothy Francis, 61 Rotch St.	348
Delores B. Jarvis, 6 Rochambeau St.	289
Cynthia J. Pomfret, 156 Pleasant St.	272
Thomas H. Pomfret, 156 Pleasant St.	271
Wayne B. Paiva, 30 Atlas St.	4
Carolyn Dloughy, 26 Washington St.	1
Robert L. Hayes, 137 Pleasant St.	1
Jeffrey Barcellos, 197 Washington St.	2
Blanks	13289
TOTAL	21605

**Town Meeting Members—Precinct Five —
Vote for 30—26 for 3 Years—1 for 2 Years — 3 for 1 Year**

Joseph Amaral, 46 Briercliffe Road (Re-election)	376
Wilfred J. Bachand, 143 Cottonwood St. (Re-election)	352
Kevin Barao, 144 Ebony St. (Re-election)	326

Town Meeting Members—Precinct Five — Vote for 30—26 for 3 Years—
1 for 2 Years — 3 for 1 Year (*Continued*)

Renato S. Barreto, 16 Brae Rd. (Re-election)	305
Phyllis F. Coppolino, 32 Calumet Rd.	311
Pauline Y. Goyette, 200 Dogwood St. (Re-election)	345
Jacqueline Hobson, 4 Winsegansett Ave. (Re-election)	417
Robert D. Hobson, 4 Winsegansett Ave. (Re-election)	422
Elmira D. McKenzie, 346 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	349
Harold J. O'Brien, 5 Ocean Ave. (Re-election)	362
Adrien J. Rock, 154 Cottonwood St. (Re-election)	302
Sandra L. Silvia, 18 Bernese St.	282
Laurence H. Solomon, 14 Dogwood St. (Re-election)	307
Muriel I. Strawn, 42 Causeway Rd. (Re-election)	328
Jerald Bettencourt Jr., 101 Raymond St.	369
Gerald J. Brecken, 142 Balsam St.	303
Sigrid Brecken, 142 Balsam St.	285
Jeffrey R. Davis, 43 Bonney St.	293
Janice Girard, 44 Jerusalem Rd.	350
M. Dolores Hansen, 13 Brae Rd.	358
Ronald Hansen, 13 Brae Rd.	348
John E. Keary, 12 John St.	325
Jose J. Lobo, 16 Paul St.	246
Dianne W. Lyonnais, 46 Jerusalem Rd.	349
Michael Martin, 61 Seaview Ave.	358
Edward G. Morris, 46 Hathaway St.	297
Anthony E. Musgrave, 3 Jameson St.	234
Joseph Pauline, 125 Ebony St.	386
Walter E. Polchlopek Jr., 55 Seaview Ave.	357
Roland L. Pinard, 129 Sconticut Neck Rd.	363
William J. Tucker, Jr., 30 Yale St.	321
Blanks	16944
TOTAL	27270

**Town Meeting Members—Precinct Six—
Vote for 19—For Three Years**

Manuel Correira, 24 Prince St. (Re-election)	269
Earl M. Faunce, 15 Hamlet St. (Re-election)	361
Channing W. Hayward, 49 New Boston Rd. (Re-election)	318
Augustine A. Longo, 37 Dartmouth St. (Re-election)	142
Antone P. Lopes, 33 Brook Drive (Re-election)	349
Diane Lopes, 33 Brook Drive (Re-election)	334
Christine R. Paiva, 30 Babbitt St. (Re-election)	253
Victor A. Phaneuf, 13 Brook Dr. (Re-election)	285
Roger A. Picard, 22 Brook Dr. (Re-election)	262
John F. Roderick, 79 Mill Rd. (Re-election)	305

Town Meeting Members—Precinct Six—Vote for 19 — For Three Years
(Continued)

Robert W. Swift, 250 Shaw Rd. (Re-election)	324
Louis F. Vaudry Jr., 20 Brook Drive (Re-election)	319
Stephen L. Vaudry, 20 Brook Drive (Re-election)	300
Stanley W. Wesoly, 570 Washington St. (Re-election)	233
Barbara L. Barcellos, 4 Brookview St.	363
Jeannine F. Bennett, 17 Babbitt St.	269
Michael P. Bennett, 17 Babbitt St.	263
Carl W. Holstius, 404 Washington St.	253
Phyllis M. Holstius, 404 Washington St.	235
Virginia L. Lannan, 141 New Boston Rd.	244
Jeffrey W. Osuch, 26 Hill St.	271
Blanks	6702
<hr/>	
TOTAL	12654

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

March 4, 1980

	Democrat	Republican
Precinct 1	297	232
Precinct 2	362	205
Precinct 3	610	73
Precinct 4	386	134
Precinct 5	561	134
Precinct 6	319	119
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	2535	896
Total Registered Voters		9091

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Democrat PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY							
Presidential Preference							
Carter	59	65	87	79	100	56	446
Brown	9	19	14	12	12	8	74
Kennedy	213	265	496	288	438	242	1942
No Preference	11	8	7	5	9	10	50
Blanks	5	5	6	2	2	3	23
Total	297	362	610	386	561	319	2535

State Committeeman

Sylvester Sylvia 133 Plymouth St.							
N.B.	149	208	382	210	309	173	1431
Blanks	148	154	228	176	252	146	1104
Total	297	362	610	386	561	319	2535

State Committeewoman

Margaret D. Xifaras 34 Fraser Way							
Marion	131	183	273	174	281	164	1206
Blanks	166	179	337	212	280	155	1329
Total	297	362	610	386	561	319	2535

Democratic Town Committee

Alfred Raphael	1	6	7	6	2	1	23
Joseph McKenzie	1	3	4	3	4	2	17
Frank Marujo	1		2			2	5
Victor Oliveira	1	2	5	4	2		14
Walter Borowicz	1	5	2	3	3	1	15
Paul Novak			2				2
Roland Surprenant	1	2	3	5	3	1	15
Robert Pimentel	1	3	5	3	2	2	16
Joseph Saladino	1	4	5	5	4	1	20
Patricia Marujo	1					1	2
William MacLean Jr.	3	3	5	3	4	2	20
Mary Barrow	2	3	4	3	3	1	16
Nicholas F. Tangney	3	2	3	3	3	2	16
Harry Young	2	5	5	5	4	1	22
James Lanagan	2	1	5	2	4	2	16
Manuel Sylvia	1	3	2	4	4	1	15
Robert Rocha	1	3	3	3	3	1	14
Anthony Blanchard	1	3	3	4	4		15

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Kenneth M. Wood Jr.	1	4	4	2	3	1	15
Daryl Manchester	1	4	6	3	2	1	17
Antone Costa			4	1		1	6
Albert Figueiredo	1		1				2
Stephen Rebello			1				1
Jose Pilar			1				1
Lydia Pilar			1				1
Blanks							

Republican PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Presidential Preference

Anderson	53	57	11	29	27	26	203
Baker	4	9	5	7	4	9	38
Bush	79	55	16	28	39	23	240
Connally	3	2	1	0	0	0	6
Reagan	86	72	33	67	59	58	375
Dole						1	1
Fernandez		1				1	2
Stassen							0
Crane	3	5		1	1		10
No Preference	0	3	0	1	1	1	6
Ford	3	1	4				8
Blanks	1		3	1	2		7
Total	232	205	73	134	133	119	896

State Committeeman

Louis James Ostric 3 Clinton Place N.B.	63	45	14	36	33	29	220
Carleton Burr 27 Ned's Pt. Rd., Matt.	95	80	27	39	50	51	342
Francis B. Morse, Jr. 103 Caroline St. N.B.	35	38	18	28	25	14	158
Blanks	39	42	14	31	25	25	176
Total	232	205	73	134	133	119	896

State Committeewoman

Kathleen M. Lynch 21 Beacon St. Matt.	87	90	35	52	61	49	374
Margaret D. Perry 23 High St., Dart.	58	50	16	33	29	16	202

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Blanks	<u>87</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>320</u>
Total	232	205	73	134	133	119	896

Republican Town Committee

Marinus Vander Pol		4	4
Marinus Vander Pol Jr.		3	3
Roger Marx		2	2
Pauline Maxfied		1	1
Anita Rose	2		2
Anthony Rose	2		2

STATE PRIMARY

September 16, 1980

	Democrat	Republican
Precinct 1	615	97
Precinct 2	846	83
Precinct 3	977	29
Precinct 4	736	75
Precinct 5	943	74
Precinct 6	<u>671</u>	<u>47</u>
Total	4788	405

Democratic Party

Representative in Congress

Gerry Studds							
16 Black Horse							
Lane, Cohasset	515	734	812	630	821	574	4086
Blanks	<u>100</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>702</u>
Total	615	846	977	736	943	671	4788

Councillor—First District

John Britland							
20 LeBaron St.							
Fall River	349	451	467	348	507	323	2445
Edmund Dinis							
35 Orchard St.							
N. B.	168	252	350	258	261	220	1509

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Blanks	<u>98</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>834</u>
Total	615	846	977	736	943	671	4788

Senator in General Court

Robert M. Hunt 88 Adams St. New Bedford	121	179	251	187	245	188	1171
Thomas D. Lopes 453 Hillman St. New Bedford	20	23	39	23	38	34	177
William Q. "Biff" MacLean Jr. 22 William St. Fairhaven	466	636	669	519	646	441	3377
Joseph Bello Ventre 563 Dartmouth St. Dartmouth	2	0	3	1	3	4	13
Blanks	<u>6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
Total	615	846	977	736	943	671	4788

Representative in General Court

Antone Costa Jr. 32 Newbury Ave. Fairhaven	94	220	394	213	258	126	1305
Raymond Fleurent 4 Jeanette St. Fairhaven	130	133	152	133	237	274	1059
Anver Gemaly 28 Evergreen St. Fairhaven	85	56	34	90	68	61	394
Walter Silveira Jr. 55 Massasoit Ave. Fairhaven	229	361	316	240	299	151	1596
John Sylvia 605 Main St. Acushnet	54	64	74	44	58	53	347
Blanks	<u>23</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>87</u>
Total	615	846	977	736	943	671	4788

County Commissioner--Bristol County

Patrick H. Harrington 282 Perron Ave. Somerset	310	441	464	373	446	322	2356
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Sylvester Sylvia 133 Plymouth St.							
New Bedford	335	498	633	439	602	419	2926
Blanks	<u>585</u>	<u>753</u>	<u>857</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>838</u>	<u>601</u>	<u>4294</u>
Total	1230	1692	1954	1472	1886	1342	9576

Sheriff — Bristol County

Edward K. Dabrowski 108 Court St.							
New Bedford	463	679	771	570	761	508	3752
Blanks	<u>152</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>1036</u>
Total	615	846	977	736	943	671	4788

Republican Party

Representative in Congress

Paul V. Doane 3 Witchwood Lane							
Harwich	81	70	20	65	60	40	336
Blanks	<u>16</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>69</u>
Total	97	83	29	75	74	47	405

Councillor—First District

Morse	3	5	0	1	0	0	9
Blanks	<u>94</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>396</u>
Total	97	83	29	75	74	47	405

Senator in General Court

Brett W. Thacher 36 South St.							
Marion	78	67	18	62	56	33	314
Blanks	<u>19</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>91</u>
Total	97	83	29	75	74	47	405

Representative in General Court

Roy A. Greenson 146 Main St.							
Fairhaven	94	74	23	67	70	43	371
Blanks	<u>3</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>34</u>
Total	97	83	29	75	74	47	405

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
County Commissioner—Bristol County							
— — — —							

Sheriff— Bristol County

— — — —

STATE ELECTION

November 4, 1980

Precinct 1	1061	
Precinct 2	1312	
Precinct 3	1371	
Precinct 4	1216	
Precinct 5	1505	
Precinct 6	1087	
	<u>7552</u>	
Total Registered Voters	9323	
Total Vote	7552	(81%)

State Election

President and Vice President

Anderson and Lucey (The Anderson Coalition)	151	181	150	168	198	145	993
Carter and Mondale (Democratic)	372	482	703	473	594	432	3056
Clark and Koch (Libertarian Party)	11	9	11	17	11	12	71
Deberry and Zimmerman (Socialist Workers)	3	3	1	0	3	2	12
Reagan and Bush (Republican)	518	618	486	539	669	485	3315
Commoner	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Muskie	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ford	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Kennedy	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
Blanks	6	15	19	18	29	11	98
Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552

Congressman -- Twelfth District

Gerry E. Studds

16 Black Horse Lane

Cohasset	805	1024	1139	941	1214	855	5978
----------	-----	------	------	-----	------	-----	------

Paul V. Doane

3 Witchwood Lane

Harwich	221	236	173	228	230	188	1276
---------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Blanks	35	52	59	47	61	44	298
--------	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Councillor—First District

John Britland

20 LeBaron St.

Fall River	333	403	547	419	539	371	2612
------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Francis B. Morse, Jr.

103 Caroline St.

New Bedford	568	675	565	563	720	539	3630
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Blanks	160	234	259	234	246	177	1310
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Senator in General Court — Bristol & Plymouth District

William Q. MacLean Jr.

22 William St.

Fairhaven	773	933	1026	840	1086	757	5415
-----------	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------

Brett W. Thacher

36 South St.

Marion	259	335	293	337	366	294	1884
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Blanks	29	44	52	39	53	36	253
--------	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Representative in General Court — Tenth Bristol District

Roy A. Greenson

146 Main St.

Fairhaven	453	511	393	452	479	432	2720
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Walter Silveira Jr.

55 Massasoit Ave.

Fairhaven	536	740	893	698	944	604	4415
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Fleurent	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>71</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>416</u>
Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552

County Commissioner--Bristol County -- Vote for Two

Patrick H. Harrington

282 Perron Ave.

Somerset

533	644	619	573	710	522	3601
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Sylvester Sylvia

133 Plymouth St.

New Bedford

579	731	883	710	918	614	4435
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Blanks

<u>1010</u>	<u>1249</u>	<u>1240</u>	<u>1149</u>	<u>1382</u>	<u>1038</u>	<u>7068</u>
-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total

2122	2624	2742	2432	3010	2174	15104
------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

Sheriff-- Bristol County

Edward K. Dabrowski

108 Court St.

New Bedford

795	1012	1087	937	1179	833	5843
-----	------	------	-----	------	-----	------

Blanks

<u>266</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>1709</u>
------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	-------------

Total

1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552
------	------	------	------	------	------	------

QUESTION 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on September 7, 1977, by a vote of 262-1, and on May 28, 1980, by a vote of 192-0?

☐ YES

☐ NO

Summary

The proposed amendment would add a new article to the state Constitution which would prohibit discrimination against handicapped people. It would provide that no otherwise qualified handicapped individual could, on the sole basis of that handicap, be excluded from participation in, denied the benefits of, or subjected to discrimination in any program or activity.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Yes	533	699	737	653	848	589	4059
No	410	436	416	410	513	371	2556
Blanks	<u>118</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>937</u>
Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552

QUESTION 2
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1980, by a vote of 5-146, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1980?

☐ YES ☐ NO

Summary

The proposed law would limit certain taxes, and change laws relating to school budgets and compulsory binding arbitration, It would impose a limit on state and local taxes on real estate and personal property equal to 2½% of the full and fair cash value of the property being taxed. If a locality currently imposes a tax greater than 2½% of that cash value, the tax would have to be decreased by 15% each year until the 2½% level is reached. If a locality currently imposes a tax of less than 2½%, it would not be allowed to increase the tax rate. In either situation, a city or town could raise its limit by a 2/3 local vote at a general election.

The proposed law would provide that the total taxes on real estate and personal property imposed by the state or by localities could never be increased by more than 2½% of the total taxes imposed for the preceding year, unless two thirds of the voters agreed to the increase at a general election.

It would further provide that no law or regulation which imposes additional costs on a city or town, or a law granting or increasing tax exemptions, would be effective unless the state agrees to assume the added cost. A division of the State Auditor's Department would determine the financial effect of laws and regulations on the various localities.

The proposal would limit the amount of money required to be appropriated for public schools to that amount voted upon by the local appropriating authority. It would also repeal the law which provides for compulsory binding arbitration, when labor negotiations concerning police and fire personnel come to an impasse. In addition, the petition would provide that no county, district, or authority could impose any annual increase in costs on a locality of greater than 4% of the total of the year before.

The proposed law would also reduce the maximum excise tax rate on motor vehicles from \$66 per thousand to \$25 per thousand, and it would allow a state income tax deduction equal to one half of the rent paid for the taxpayer's principal place of residence.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Yes	630	787	850	769	1020	731	4787
No	360	421	382	346	389	280	2178
Blanks	71	104	139	101	96	76	587
Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552

QUESTION 3

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1980, by a vote of 2-147, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1980?

☐ YES

☐ NO

Summary

The proposed law would limit local property taxes and state taxes and would provide for increased state aid for local educational purposes.

The act would limit local property taxes in the years 1981 through 1984 to the amount levied in the previous year increased by the percentage increase in personal income of the residents of the Commonwealth during the previous year. The local property tax limit could be exceeded to offset decreases in local aid, to cover shortages for prior years and to pay court judgments. Pension and retirement allowances, payments to other governmental units, principal and interest on any indebtedness, unemployment compensation, amounts required to be raised as a condition of a state or federal grant, and costs for special education programs would be excluded from the property tax limit.

These local limits would be reduced by any excess taxes actually collected over the tax limit for the preceding year. The limit would not apply to any municipality having a general tax rate of less than \$35 per thousand of equalized valuation. The tax limit could be exceeded by a two-thirds vote of the local appropriating body.

The cost of regional and independent vocational schools would be subject to the same limitations.

The proposed law would also limit state taxes imposed in the years 1981 through 1984 to an amount no greater than that imposed the previous year, increased by the percentage increase in the personal income of Massachusetts residents in the previous year. This state tax limit could be exceeded only to increase local aid or to assume other costs approved by a two-thirds vote of the state legislature. The amounts necessary to pay principal and interest on state indebtedness, pensions, retirement allowances, unemployment compensation, and court judgments, and money required to be raised as a condition of a federal grant would not be subject to the state tax limit. The total amount of local aid for any year which would be subject to legislative appropriation could not be less than the total amount of aid for the preceding year increased by half the increase in collected state taxes during that preceding year. The state tax limit would be reduced by any excess taxes actually collected over the tax limit for the preceding year.

The proposed law also would require, subject to legislative appropriation, a gradual increase in the percentage of local educational costs paid by the Commonwealth to a level of 50% in 1984. The proposal would also require, again subject to legislative appropriation, that school aid paid by the Commonwealth in any year between 1981 through 1984 must be at least 15% greater than that provided in 1980.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Question 3							
Yes	316	411	376	374	453	309	2239
No	650	749	817	710	919	671	4516
Blanks	<u>95</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>797</u>
Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552

QUESTION 4

REFERENDUM ON AN EXISTING LAW

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on November 1, 1979, by a vote of 83-62, and which was approved by the Senate on November 1, 1979?

☐ YES

☐ NO

Summary

The law provides for increases in the salaries of members of the legislature and the constitutional officers of the Commonwealth.

The law increases salaries of members of the legislature by an annual amount varying from \$1,853 to \$17,923. The size of the raise conferred on a particular individual depends upon his position within the legislature. The law has the effect of setting the base salary for a legislator at \$20,335, but under the law legislative salaries range as high as the approximately \$55,920 paid to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

The salaries of the constitutional officers are increased either by \$20,000, in the case of the Governor, of \$10,000 in all other cases. The law raises the annual salary of the Governor to \$60,000, that of the Attorney General to \$47,500, and the salaries of the Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver General, and the Auditor to \$40,000.

The law also amends the statutes pertaining to the organization of the offices of the Secretaries of Administration and Finance and of Human Services and to the compensation of senior officials within those offices. It gives the Secretaries of Administration and Finance and of Human Services greater flexibility in establishing positions and setting salaries for those under their supervision.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Yes	81	61	78	64	75	57	416
No	879	1096	1106	1014	1299	924	6318
Blanks	<u>101</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>818</u>
Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552

QUESTION 5

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on November 30, 1977, by a vote of 257-8, and on September 18, 1980, by a vote of 179-6?

☐ YES ☐ NO

Summary

The proposed amendment would limit the power of the legislature to impose certain costs on cities and towns. It would provide that any law which imposes additional costs upon two or more cities or towns by regulating the compensation, hours, status, conditions, or benefits of municipal employment would not be effective within a municipality until it accepts the law by vote or appropriation of money. Local acceptance would not be required if the legislature either passed the law by a two-thirds vote, or provided, during the same session in which the law was enacted, that the additional costs would be assumed by the Commonwealth.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Yes	521	616	503	498	700	484	3322
No	393	482	606	510	597	456	3044
Blanks	<u>147</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>1186</u>
	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552

QUESTION 6

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on September 7, 1977, by a vote of 264-0, and on September 19, 1980, by a vote of 162-0?

☐ YES ☐ NO

Summary

The proposed amendment would change the procedure by which the Legislature declares a measure to be an emergency law, making it effective when it is signed by the Governor. The amendment would allow the Legislature to make such a declaration by a voice vote, rather than by a recorded vote, as now required. The amendment would maintain the existing option allowing for a formal roll call vote.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Yes	241	252	215	229	320	198	1455
No	649	808	821	740	920	692	4630
Blanks	<u>171</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>265</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>1467</u>
Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552

QUESTION 7

THIS QUESTION IS NON-BINDING

Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation requiring a moratorium on the construction and licensing of new nuclear power plants, and mandating instead that the state promote energy conservation and renewable energy sources such as hydro-electric and solar power?

☐ YES ☐ NO

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Yes	381	460	446	414	510	334	2545
No	494	555	609	554	714	538	3464
Blanks	<u>186</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>316</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>1543</u>
Total	1061	1312	1371	1216	1505	1087	7552

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

January 17, 1980

WALTER SILVEIRA AUDITORIUM—
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order at 7:00 P.M.

The National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	26
Precinct 2	33
Precinct 3	26
Precinct 4	17
Precinct 5	25
Precinct 6	22
At-Large	<u>9</u>
Total	158

The Moderator introduced those seated on stage.

The Moderator stated that the warrant had been properly served and posted and that a quorum was present.

Moved that the Moderator be relieved from reading each article in its entirety and that he be allowed to refer to articles by title and number only. Seconded. Voted unanimously.

Moved that the reading of the warrant and return of service be omitted. Seconded. Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 1 TOWN CHARGES

1. Council on Aging

(a) Salaries & Wages

Moved the sum of \$187.80 from Surplus Revenue.

Seconded.

Voted sum of \$187.80 from Surplus Revenue.

(b) Operating Expenses

Voted indefinite postponement.

2. Recreation Commission

(a) Operating Expenses

Moved the sum of \$3,000 from the 1980 F/Y Salaries & Wages Account. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Voted transfer of \$3,000.00 from Salary & Wages F/Y 1980 Account.

3. Town Hall

(a) Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$9,000.00 from Surplus Revenue. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$4,500.00 from Surplus Revenue.

Seconded.

Sum of \$9,000.00 not voted.

Voted sum of \$4,500.00 from Surplus Revenue.

ARTICLE 2 BALSAM STREET DISCONTINUANCE

Moved to revert a section of Balsam Street between Cherrystone Road and Scallop Road, described below, to its previous status as an unaccepted way as it was so designated prior to Town Meeting action of May 1978:

Beginning at the intersection of the northerly line of Cherrystone Road with the westerly line of Balsam Street, said intersection being the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Charles P. and Gladys B. Mathus; thence North 16 degrees 40' 00" East by said last named land, by land now or formerly of Alice May Marsh, by land now or formerly of John R. Flanders, Jr., and by land now or formerly of John M. and Elinor M. Ristuccia, Trustees of Ristuccia Realty Trust 620.00 feet to the southerly line of Scallop Road; thence South 73 degrees 20' 00" East by the southerly line of the said Scallop Road 40.00 feet to the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Caroline E. Allen; thence South 16 degrees 40' 00" West by said last named land, by land now or formerly of John M. and Eleanor M. Ristuccia, Trustees of Ristuccia Realty Trust, by land now or formerly of Milton and Eunice Anderson et al, by land now or formerly of John F. and Mabel C. Alexander and by land now or formerly of Randall B. Hayden et al 610.86 feet to the northerly line of the aforementioned Cherrystone Road; thence North 86 degrees 12' 00" West by the northerly line of the said Cherrystone Road 41.03 feet to the point of beginning. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 3 STREET ACCEPTANCE—CENTER STREET

Moved to accept the layout of the following described area as a public way, and to take by eminent domain, or acquire by deed of gift, or acquire in any way, or take any other action relating thereto, and to borrow or transfer a sum of money therefore: the sum of \$1.00 from Surplus Revenue:

Beginning at the intersection of the easterly line of Summer Street with the northerly line of Center Street previously accepted; thence North $6^{\circ} 55' 00''$ East by the easterly line of the said Summer Street 10.00 feet to the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Philip C. Blanchard; thence South $82^{\circ} 55' 00''$ East by said last named land, by land now or formerly of Mary P. Correia, crossing Hitch Street, by land now or formerly of Jeanne V. Sylvia, by land now or formerly of Manuel S. and Alice M. Pacheco, crossing Tripp Street to the southwesterly corner of land of William G. and Marjorie Perry 480.87 feet; thence South $7^{\circ} 00' 00''$ West by the easterly end of this proposed acceptance of Center Street 10.00 feet; thence North $82^{\circ} 55' 00''$ West by the northerly line of the previously accepted portions of Center Street 480.85 feet to the point of beginning.

The above shown on a plan entitled "Layout of Center Street 50' wide, Fairhaven, from the Easterly sideline of Tripp Street Westerly 481 feet more or less to the Easterly Sideline of Summer Street, November 14, 1979, Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers & Surveyors, Marion, Mass." Seconded.

Voted adoption of article and sum of \$1.00 from Surplus Revenue.

ARTICLE 4 STREET ACCEPTANCE—TRIPP STREET

Moved to accept the layout of the following described area as a public way, and the sum of \$1.00:

Beginning at the intersection of the southerly line of Washington Street with the easterly line of Tripp Street, it being the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Gene W. & Lillian A. Polchlopek; thence South $7^{\circ} 00' 00''$ West by said last named land, by land now or formerly of William G. and Marjorie Perry, by land now or formerly of Harold A. Perry, by land now or formerly of William G. Perry, by land now or formerly of Harold A. Perry, by land now or formerly of Harold A. Perry et ux, by land now or formerly of William G. & Marjorie Perry crossing Center Street, by land now or formerly of Lucille D. & Claire T. Faucher, by land now or formerly of the Town of Fairhaven by land now or formerly of Ernest J. & Ana Marie Almeida, and by land now or formerly of Mary M. Romero 1,005.43 feet to the northerly line of land of the Town of Fairhaven; thence North $86^{\circ} 07' 23''$ West by said last named land 50.07 feet; thence North $7^{\circ} 00' 00''$ East by land now

or formerly of the Town of Fairhaven by land now or formerly of Clara Ferreira, by land now, or formerly of Alice Pacheco & Patricia Mott crossing Center Street, by land now or formerly of Manuel S. & Alice M. Pacheco, by land nor or formerly of Doris M. F. Kingsley, by land now or formerly of Manuel M. & Alice R. Magardo, by land nor or formerly of Ronald J. and Sandra Lee Hammond and by land now or formerly of Barbara A. Smith 986.51 feet to the southerly line of the aforementioned Washington Street; thence North $73^{\circ} 35' 00''$ East by southerly line of the said Washington Street 54.49 feet to the point of beginning.

Description of Tripp Street as shown on a plan entitled "Lay out of Tripp Street 50' wide, Fairhaven, Mass., from the Southerly Sideline of Washington St., southerly 996' more or less, to land now or formerly of the Town of Fairhaven, November 14, 1979, Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers and Surveyors, Marion, Mass."

The above description includes a portion of Tripp Street previously accepted on March 11, 1939, from the southerly sideline of Center Street 325.00 feet northerly, the width of which was not specified.

Also, a portion of the said Tripp Street accepted February 26, 1938, from the north sideline of Center Street southerly 160 feet more or less laid out 40 feet in width by exact location not designated. Seconded.

Moved the adoption of article and the sum of \$1.00 from Surplus Revenue.

ARTICLE 5 ZONING CHANGE

Moved to change from Single Family Residence (RA) to Business (B) the area located and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly side line of Washington Street and Route 240 at the southeast corner of the herein described premises and southwest corner of land of Mary P. Souza as shown on Plan of Land in Fairhaven, Mass. prepared for Lucy M. Stevenson by Perkins Engineering, Inc., Middleborough, Mass., dated May 3, 1974; and recorded in Bristol County (S.D.) Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 98, Page 107.

Thence running westerly along the northerly sideline of said Highways along a curve to the right on a radius of 1,758.00', an arc distance of 258.28 feet to a point;

Thence North $68^{\circ} 07' 51''$ West by the easterly line of Route 240, 121.96 feet to a point;

Thence along a wall in the easterly line of Route 240, North $20^{\circ} 52' 28''$ West, 90.00 feet to a point;

Thence along the easterly line of Route 240, North $4^{\circ} 44' 01''$ West, 551.63 feet to a point in the southerly line of Elmwood Avenue and

the northwest corner of land now or formerly of Ermelinda C. Santos;

Thence turning and running South $30^{\circ} 05' 00''$ East by land now or formerly of Ermelinda C. Santos, 1.57 feet to a point;

Thence running south $54^{\circ} 28' 24''$ East, 331.07 feet by a stone wall and land now or formerly of Ermelinda C. Santos, by Broad Avenue, by land now or formerly of Maurice O. and Thelma Burner and by land now or formerly of Norman Cormier, Jr., and Patricia Cormier to a point;

Thence running South $22^{\circ} 01' 24''$ East by the stone wall now or formerly of said Norman Cormier, Jr., and Patricia Cormier and land now or formerly of Marcellino and Cypriana Souza, 185.05 feet to a drill hole;

Thence running South $22^{\circ} 13' 00''$ East by the stone wall and land now or formerly of Mary P. Souza, 261.99 feet to the northerly line of the Highways at the point of beginning and containing 172,290 square feet or 3.96 acres. Seconded.

Moved to amend the description of the land requested for an extension of business zoning (B) from Residence (RA) as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly boundary line of land owned by Mary P. Souza and also being located N $22 - 13 - 00W$, 193.95' from the northerly sideline of Washington Street (Route 6) and further being the southeast corner of the parcel hereinafter described:

Thence running S $64 - 54 - 36W$, 343.08' feet to a point in the easterly sideline of Route 240;

Thence running N $2 - 52 - 28W$, 25.88' feet along the easterly sideline of Route 240 and along a stone wall to a point;

Thence running N $4 - 44 - 01 W$, 231.74' feet along the easterly sideline of Route 240 to a point at a drainage easement;

Thence running northeasterly, 91.45' feet by said drainage easement along the arc of a curve deflecting to the left, having a radius of 120.00' feet to a point;

Thence running N $36 - 07 - 33 E$, 160.90' feet by said easement to a point at land owned by Maurice O. & Thelma Burner;

Thence running S $54 - 28 - 24 - E$, 90.22' feet by land of said Maurice Burner and land owned by Norman Jr. & Patricia Cormier along a stone wall to a point;

Thence running S $22 - 01 - 24 E$, 185.05' feet by land of said Cormier and land owned by Marcellino and Cypriana Souza along a stone wall to a drillhole;

Thence running S $22 - 13 - 00 E$, 68.04' feet by land owned by Mary P. Souza along a stone wall to the point of beginning.

Containing 84,847 square feet of land, and being a portion of Lot 91 on Fairhaven Assessors' Plat 30A, as shown on a plan drawn by Allen D. Quintin, R.L.S. dated, December 20, 1979. Seconded.

Voted adoption as amended, unanimously.

ARTICLE 6 ZONING CHANGE

Moved to change from Single Family Residence District (RA) to Multi-Family Residence District (RC) the area located and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the north line of Washington Street; a distance of approximately 367 feet from the intersecting east line of Stone Street; thence on an arc east by northeast, a distance of 27.62 feet to a point;

Thence northerly a distance of 103.48 feet to a point; thence westerly on a line parallel to the north line of Washington Street a distance of 147 feet to a point;

Thence northerly a distance of 263 feet to a point; thence westerly on a line parallel to the north line of Washington Street, a distance of 150 feet to a point;

Thence northerly a distance of 563 feet to a point; thence easterly on a line parallel to the north line of Washington Street a distance of 515 feet to a point;

Thence southerly a distance of 564 feet to a point; thence westerly on a line parallel to the north line of Washington Street a distance of 147 feet to a point;

Thence southerly a distance of 344 feet to a point on the north line of Washington Street; thence westerly on the north line of Washington Street, a distance of 75 feet to the point of beginning.

The above described property being Lot 139 on Plat 30B of the Fairhaven Assessors' Plats, encompassing an area of 7 acres and 23,865 feet more or less; and being further described on a preliminary subdivision plan drawn by Allen D. Quintin, dated 1977 as Washington Heights for Plaza, Inc. for Louis Kalife. Seconded.

Moved to amend the description of the land requested for Apartment (RC) zoning from Residence (RA) as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly sideline of Washington Street, at the southwest corner of land owned by Susan V. Simonsis and at the southeast corner of the parcel hereinafter described:

Thence running S 56 - 20 - 00W, 67.43 feet along the northerly sideline of Washington Street to a point at Land owned by Jose Silva;

Thence running northeasterly and northerly, 27.62 feet by land of said Silva, along the arc of a curve having a radius of 20.00 feet to a point;

Thence running N 22 - 46 - 45 W 103.47' feet by land of said Silva to a point;

Thence running S 67 - 13 - 15 W, 147.00' feet by land of said Silva to a point at land owned by Kenneth S. Jr., & Margaret M. Pierce;

Thence running N 20 - 19 - 53 W, 263.07' feet by land of said Pierce to a stone wall;

Thence running S 68 - 20 - 00 W, 149.72' feet by land of said Pierce and along a stone wall to a point at land owned by Mary Santos;

Thence running N 19 - 51 - 50 W, 262.05' feet by land of said Santos and land owned by Russell C. Santos and along a stone wall to a point;

Thence running N 19 - 27 - 50 W, 60.00' feet by land of said Santos and land owned by Frances Jackson to a point;

Thence running N 73 - 38 - 37 E 267.51 feet to a point;

Thence running S 85 - 02 - 43 E, 249.62' feet to a point at land owned by the Town of Fairhaven and a stone wall;

Thence running S 16 - 24 - 10 E, 190.00' feet by land of said Town and along a stone wall to a point at land owned by Susan V. Simonsis;

Thence running S 68 - 41 - 40 W, 146.94' feet by land of said Simonsis and along a stone wall to a point;

Thence running S 22 - 45 - 30 E, 366.59' feet by land of said Simonsis and along a stone wall to the point of beginning.

Containing 4.425 acres of land, and being a portion of Lot 139 on Fairhaven Assessors' Plat 30B, as shown on a plan drawn by Allen D. Quintin dated January 15, 1980. Seconded

Voted unanimously to accept article as amended.

ARTICLE 7 ZONING CHANGE

Moved to change from Single Family Residence District (RA) to Industrial District (1) the area located as follows:

Beginning at a point at the intersection of the southern line of Washington Street and the western line of Arsene Street;

Thence extending on the western line of Arsene Street southerly a distance of 729.73 feet to a point;

Thence westerly on the northerly line of the old railroad bed a distance of 250.85 feet to a point;

Thence northerly on a line parallel to the westerly line of Arsene Street to a point on the southerly line of Washington Street a distance of 656.34 feet;

Thence easterly on the southerly line of Washington Street a distance of 234 feet to a point of beginning;

Being Lot 2 on Plat 28 and Lots 1-12 and 13 on Plat 30A of the Fairhaven Assessors' Plats comprising 3 acres plus 33,791 square feet more or less. Seconded.

Moved to amend by changing the description of the land to be rezoned as follows:

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of the land to be conveyed and in the southerly line of Washington Street and in the westerly line of Arsene Street;

Thence running south $21^{\circ} 26' 16''$ east in said westerly line of Arsene Street 629.73 feet to land of the Town of Fairhaven;

Thence south $77^{\circ} 17' 9''$ west in line of last named land 250.85 feet to other land of the Town of Fairhaven;

Thence north $20^{\circ} 01' 28''$ west 655.64 feet in line of last named land and in line of a stone wall to the southerly line of Washington Street;

Thence north $64^{\circ} 54' 36''$ east in said southerly line of Washington Street 17.10 feet to a point;

Thence in a curved line in the northeasterly direction in said southerly line of Washington Street 115.62 feet to a point;

Thence north $57^{\circ} 13' 36''$ east in said southerly line of Washington Street 102.14 feet to the westerly line of Arsene Street and the point of beginning.

Containing 3.795 acres, more or less.

Beginning on Lot 2 on Plat 28 and Lots 1, 12 and 13 on Plat 30A of the Fairhaven Assessors' Plats as shown on a plan drawn by Gerald M. Fitzgerald dated January 12, 1980;

and further to amend the article by requiring a 50 foot building set back from lot line abutting Washington Street; and a 20 foot building set back from the lot line abutting Arsene Street. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to accept as amended.

ARTICLE 8 ZONING CHANGE

Moved to extend the Residential Zoning (RA) to the following described land, which is presently zoned business (B):

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of Balsam Street and Causeway Road, thence going East $200' \pm$, along the northerly line of Causeway Road to the northwesterly corner of Causeway Road and Cottonwood Street; thence going North $120' \pm$, along the Westerly line of Cottonwood Street to a point; thence going Westerly $200' \pm$, to a point at the easterly line of Balsam Street thence going South $120' \pm$, along the easterly

line of Balsam Street to the point of beginning.

Subject land area being 24,000 S.F. \pm and being shown on the Fairhaven Assessors' Plat Map #43B, Lots #107 through 110.

Seconded.

Voted adoption of article unanimously.

ARTICLE 9 ROAD WORK

A. Bridge Street ---Moved the sum of \$113,495.69 by transferring the following sums:

\$5,243.40 from the Water Systems Project Article 39, Adjourned Annual Town Meeting, March 21, 1970 Loan Balance Account;

\$35,113.48 from the HUD Water Project Article 2, Special Town Meeting, September 15, 1971 Loan Balance Account;

\$8,127.69 from the Water Installation, Article 4, Special Town Meeting, September 15, 1971 Loan Balance Account;

\$2,261.93 from the Telephone Company Water Distribution Facilities Article 5, Special Town Meeting, September 14, 1972 Loan Balance Account;

\$62,749.19 be transferred from Surplus Revenue to install a water main with all appurtenant work on Bridge Street from Mill Road to existing terminus on New Boston Road. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$113,495.69.

B. Causeway Road — Moved the sum of \$10,000.00 from Revenue Sharing to grout existing concrete abutments, reset and add riprap to the North side of the Causeway Road. Seconded.

Total sum of \$10,000.00 from Surplus Revenue.

C. Chambers Street -- Moved the sum of \$14,000.00 from Surplus Revenue to extend water mains from Sconticut Neck Road down Chambers Street for a distance of approximately 2,000' more or less. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Voted adoption and the sum of \$14,000.00 from Surplus Revenue.

D. Narragansett Boulevard — Moved the sum of \$9,000.00 to resurface and install necessary drainage for 400' at the northerly end of Narragansett Boulevard. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Voted adoption and the sum of \$9,000.00 from Surplus Revenue.

E. **West Island** — Moved the sum of \$24,380.50 from Surplus Revenue to install drainage on Fisherman Road, Gull Island Road, Littleneck Road from the ocean to the intersection of Cottonwood Street. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 10 TRANSFER OF FUNDS FOR RECONSTRUCTION

Moved to revoke the vote taken under Article 47b (State Aid to Highways) of the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of May 11, 1978 and to transfer the \$18,054.00 so appropriated, in accordance with the provisions of Mass. G.L. Chapter 44, Section 33b for the reconstruction of Massasoit Avenue between Adams Street and Francis Street and Chestnut Street between South Street and Church Street. Seconded.

Voted adoption of article.

ARTICLE 11 SEWER SYSTEM EVALUATION SURVEY

Moved to revoke the vote taken under Article 33 (a) (Sewer Line Maintenance and Repair) of the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of May 8, 1979 and to transfer the \$25,000.00 so appropriated, in accordance with the provisions of Mass. G.L. Chapter 44, Section 33b to meet the town's share of the cost of the preparation of a Sewer System Evaluation Survey of the town's existing sewage collection system, said survey to be conducted in accordance with requirements of Public Law 92-500, and amendments thereto, and that the funds authorized to be used along with Federal and/or State Grants-in-Aid; and further, to authorize the Board of Public Works, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to apply for and accept the aforesaid Grants-in-Aid, to expend the project funds, and to do anything necessary to implement the project, and/or act in relation thereto. Seconded.

Voted adoption and the transfer of \$25,000.00.

ARTICLE 12 ZONING BY-LAW AMENDMENT

Moved to amend the Town Zoning By-Laws by changing under Section 3.7.2 Parking Schedule, item Hotel, Motel, to read: Hotel, Motel—one space per guest unit.

Seconded.

Voted adoption of article unanimously.

ARTICLE 13 ZONING BY-LAW AMENDMENT

Moved to amend the Zoning By-Laws as follows:

(a) By deleting the changes amending Sections 2.4.4, 2.5, 3.7.2, 3.9.2 and 4.1; under Warrant Article 11 as passed by the May 5, 1979 Annual Town Meeting.

(b) By adding after Section 3.9.2 a new Section 3.9.3 to read as follows:

(1) The Fairhaven Planning Board is designated as the Special Granting Authority for all Site Plan requirements in the Apartment (RC) Zoned District.

(2) The Fairhaven Planning Board may vary the Zoning Standard upon submittal of a Site Plan, with the affirmative approval of a two-thirds (6) vote of the Board's members and within the following limits;

Maximum superstructure height above roof — 10 feet.

More than one principal building may be erected on a lot.

Parking spaces required shall not be less than one (1) per each 1½ dwelling unit.

There shall not be more than 100 dwelling units or 150 bedrooms in a structure.

Seconded.

Voted adoption of article unanimously.

ARTICLE 14 FUNDING LABOR CONTRACTS

Moved to transfer from Surplus Revenue the following sums of money to ratify and implement the provisions of the contracts recently finalized, for the 1979 fiscal year;

(a) Moved the sum of \$15,873.78 for Fire Department salaries and wages. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$15,873.78 unanimously.

(b) Moved the sum of \$380.00 for operating expense of the Fire Department. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$380.00 unanimously.

Moved to transfer from Surplus Revenue the following sums for Police and Fire Contracts for the 1980 fiscal year;

Fire Department

(a) Moved the sum of \$17,399.77 for salaries and wages. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$17,399.77 unanimously.

(b) Moved the sum of \$1,726.00 for operating expenses. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$1,726.00 unanimously.

Police Department

(a) Moved the sum of \$38,435.15 for salaries and wages. Seconded.
Voted the sum of \$38,435.15 unanimously.

(b) Moved the sum of \$6,545.00 for operating expenses. Seconded.
Voted the sum of \$6,545.00 unanimously.

ARTICLE 15 STREET LIGHTS

Moved the sum of \$100.00 from Surplus Revenue for the following street lights:

(a) Middle Street — first four poles South of Route 6, and pole numbers 40187, 40186, and 40184, and

(b) Main Street — first three poles South of Route 6 on Main Street poles numbers 40023, 40024 and pole 41737. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$100.00 unanimously.

ARTICLE 16 UNPAID BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS

Moved the sum of \$151.00 from Surplus Revenue for the payment of unpaid bills of prior years in accordance with Section 64, Chapter 44, of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 as follows:

Police Department — Motorola Communications and Electronics
Inc. the sum of \$151.00.

Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$151.00 unanimously.

ARTICLE 17 BOND EXPENSE

Moved the sum of \$5,500.00 from Surplus Revenue to pay all expenses incurred for bonds voted by Town Meeting. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$5,500.00 unanimously.

Moved to adjourn at 10:40 P.M. Seconded.

Voted to adjourn sine die

Joseph A. Saladino
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 3, 1980

WALTER SILVEIRA AUDITORIUM —
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 1:00 P.M.

The National Anthem was played.

Invocation was given by Robert A. Thayer of the Unitarian Memorial Church.

Speaker on the State Constitution was David Fernandes of Fairhaven High School.

The Moderator introduced those seated on stage.

The Moderator stated that the warrant had been properly served and that a quorum was present.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	41
Precinct 2	49
Precinct 3	42
Precinct 4	39
Precinct 5	37
Precinct 6	37
At-Large	<u>10</u>
Total	255

Moved that the reading of the warrant and the return of service be omitted. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Moved that the Moderator be relieved from reading each article in its entirety and that he be allowed to refer to articles by title and number only. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Moved that all appropriations voted at this town meeting be placed in the tax levy for 1981, for the fiscal year from July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981, unless otherwise specified. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 1 MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

Moved to instruct the Selectmen to appoint the Measurer of Wood and Bark. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 2 TOWN REPORT

Moved to accept the annual report of the Town Officers. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

**ARTICLE 3 AMENDMENTS TO PERSONNEL BY-LAW
AND CLASSIFICATION PLAN**

Moved to amend the Personnel By-Law by including Classification and Compensation Plans set forth in Article 74 of the 1970 Town Meeting and in Article 3 of the 1971 Town Meeting Warrants and amendments as follows:

**SCHEDULE A
TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN**

Series	Job Title	Compensation Level
EXECUTIVE GROUP		
0081F	Fire Chief	Special
----	Highway Division Superintendent	S-15
0883F	Police Chief	Special
----	Public Works Superintendent	S-19
----	Sewer Division Superintendent	S-15
----	Moth Superintendent (P.T.)	Schedule F
----	Sewerage Treatment Plant Supervisor	S-14
----	Water Division Superintendent	S-15
----	Director of Council on Aging	S-12
----	Director of Civil Defense	Sechedule F
ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP		
0020	Community Planner	S-15
0688A	Sanitarian	S-14
0541D	Town Accountant	S-14
0306A	Executive Secretary (Personal Rate)	S-12
1831A	Building Commissioner	S-14
----	Shellfish Warden	S-10

PROFESSIONAL GROUP

POLICE SERIES

----	Police Officer — Intermittent	P-B
0083A	Police Officer	P-1
0083B	Police Sergeant	P-3
0083E	Deputy Police Chief	----
0083K	Detention Attendant (P.T.)	P-B
0885E	Traffic Supervisor	P-A

FIRE FIGHTING AND PREVENTION SERIES

----	Assistant Superintendent Fire Alarm	Schedule F
0081A	Fire Fighter	F-1
0081B	Fire Lieutenant	F-4
0081C	Fire Captain	F-5
0081H	Call Fire Fighter (P.T.)	F-A
----	Call Fire Fighter----off duty details	Schedule F
0081I	Call Fire Lieutenant (P.T.)	F-B
0081J	Call Fire Captain (P.T.)	F-C
----	Underwater Scuba Diver	Schedule F
----	Fire Alarm Helper (P.T.)	H-A
----	Fire Alarm Lineman	Schedule F
----	Fire Alarm Groundsman	Schedule F

LABOR AND MAINTENANCE GROUP

----	Laborer (Seasonal)	H-A
----	Laborer (Seasonal-Park)	H-B
----	Laborer (P.T.)	H-1
3502A	Laborer (All Departments)	H-2
4243A	Water System Maintenance Craftsman and Backhoe Operator	H-9
4243E	Sewer System Maintenance Man	H-7
42430	Working Foreman Water System Maintenance Craftsman	H-10
4707B	Highway Maintenance Man	H-3
4707I	Working Foreman Highway Maintenance Man and Working Mechanic Foreman	H-10
5005A	Park Maintenance Craftsman	H-4
5005D	Working Foreman Park Maintenance Craftsman	H-7
5209A	Dump Caretaker	H-3
5348A	Water Machinery and Meter Repair and Installation Craftsman	H-10
5348D	Sewage Plant Maintenance Craftsman	H-8

5409A	Sewage Treatment Plant Operator	H-10
5409D	Filter Operator	H-7
5409G	Sewage Treatment Plant Attendant	---
5703B	Heavy Motor Equipment Operator	H-4
5703C	Special Motor Equipment Operator	H-7
5806A	Motor Equipment Maintenance Man	H-4
5841A	Motor Equipment Repairman	H-8

ELECTION SERVICES

----	Election Clerk	Schedule F
----	Election Warden	Schedule F
----	Election Worker	Schedule F
----	Registrars	Schedule F
----	Election Supervisor	Schedule F
----	Voting Machine Set-up	Schedule F
----	Assistant Voting Machine Set-up	Schedule F
----	Census Taker	M-2
----	Census Supervisor	M-5

CLERICAL AND OFFICE SERVICES GROUP

----	Clerk (P.T.)	M-2
0301A	Clerk	S-2
0301B	Senior Clerk	S-4
0301C	Principal Clerk	S-6
0986-D	Assistant Town Clerk and Treasurer	S-9
0301D	Head Clerk	S-8
0301E	Head Administrative Clerk	S-8
0314A	Time and Construction Clerk	S-6
0318B	Board Secretary (P.T.)	M-3
0996E	Veterans' Services Investigator	S-6

SOCIAL SCIENCE GROUP

----	Recreation Director	Schedule F
0188A	Recreation Supervisor	Schedule F
----	Gymnastic Instructor	M-11
0189A	Recreation Leader	M-9
0189B	Assistant Recreation Leader	M-1
0189U	Life Guard	M-3
----	Official Referee	Schedule F
0189V	Head Life Guard	M-5
----	Recreation Director	Schedule F
----	Gate Attendant	M-1

SERVICES AND INVESTIGATIVE GROUP

1642B	Junior Building Custodian (P.T.)	H-A
1642C	Senior Building Custodian	H-3
1830A	Wire Inspector (P.T.)	Schedule F
----	Associate Wire Inspector (P.T.)	Schedule F
----	Deputy Shellfish Warden	M-1
----	Building Commissioner	S-14

MISCELLANEOUS GROUPS

0074A	Animal Control Officer	Schedule F
0085A	Building Custodian and Watchman	H-3
0085B	Security Guard	M-1
0645B	Laboratory Technician	H-8
1832E	Plumbing and Gas Fitting Inspector (P.T.)	Schedule F
1961A	Sealer of Weights and Measures (P.T.)	Schedule F
0996B	Deputy Veterans' Agent	S-7
----	Bus Driver	M-4

SCHEDULE B SALARY SCHEDULE BY COMPENSATION LEVEL TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN NON-EXEMPT LEVELS

July 1980-June 1981

Compensation Level	Minimum				Maximum
	1	2	3	4	5
S-1	\$111.92	\$115.13	\$119.41	\$123.69	\$127.97
S-2	119.41	123.69	127.97	132.25	136.53
S-3	127.97	132.25	136.53	140.81	145.09
S-4	136.53	140.81	145.09	150.44	156.86
S-5	144.02	149.37	154.72	161.14	167.56
S-6	156.86	163.28	169.70	175.05	180.40
S-7	167.56	173.98	179.33	184.68	191.10
S-8	179.33	184.68	191.10	197.52	203.94
S-9	191.10	196.45	202.87	210.36	216.78

Based on 32½ hours per week.

EXEMPT LEVELS

July 1980-June 1981

Compensation Level	Minimum				Maximum
	1	2	3	4	5
S-10	\$201.80	\$207.15	\$214.64	\$222.13	\$229.62
S-11	216.78	222.13	229.62	237.11	242.46
S-12	229.62	236.04	242.46	251.02	258.51
S-13	241.39	248.88	256.37	263.86	272.42
S-14	255.30	261.72	270.28	277.77	287.40
S-15	270.28	277.77	287.40	295.96	304.52
S-16	287.40	294.89	302.38	312.01	320.57
S-17	302.38	310.94	320.57	330.20	338.76
S-18	320.57	330.20	337.69	349.46	358.02
S-19	337.69	347.32	356.95	366.58	378.35
S-20	355.88	366.58	376.21	389.05	400.82

All above salaries are weekly pay

SCHEDULE B MISCELLANEOUS HOURLY POSITIONS TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN

July 1980-June 1981

Compensation Level	Minimum		Maximum
	1	2	3
M-1	\$3.10	---	---
M-2	3.10	3.20	3.30
M-3	3.30	3.40	3.50
M-4	3.50	3.60	3.70
M-5	3.70	3.82	3.95
M-6	3.95	4.07	4.20
M-7	4.20	4.35	4.50
M-8	4.50	4.65	4.80
M-9	4.80	4.97	5.15
M-10	5.15	5.32	5.50
M-11	5.50	5.70	5.90

SCHEDULE C
HOURLY POSITIONS
TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN
NON-EXEMPT LEVELS

July 1980-June 1981

Compensation Level	Minimum 1	2	Maximum 3
H-B	\$3.10	---	---
H-A	3.57	3.71	3.82
H-1	4.05	4.16	4.26
H-2	4.16	4.26	4.38
H-3	4.26	4.38	4.50
H-4	4.38	4.50	4.65
H-5	4.50	4.65	4.80
H-6	4.65	4.80	4.97
H-7	4.80	4.97	5.15
H-8	4.97	5.15	5.35
H-9	5.15	5.35	5.55
H-10	5.35	5.55	5.76
H-11	5.55	5.76	5.99

Hourly rates.

SCHEDULE D
FIRE DEPARTMENT

July 1980-June 1981

Compensation Level	Minimum 1	2	3	Maximum 4
F-A 1	---	---	---	\$3.62
F-B 1	---	---	---	4.13
F-C 1	---	---	---	4.35
F-1 2	221.48	226.72	235.74	244.85
F-2 2	226.72	235.74	244.75	255.07
F-3 2	---	---	255.07	265.37
F-4 2	---	---	265.37	279.54
F-5 2	---	---	287.27	294.99
F-6 2	---	---	304.67	314.31

1. Hourly rate.
2. Weekly rate (union contract).
3. Special Fire Chief--Under Chapter 1082 of the Acts of 1971
1.8 times the maximum rate of a fire fighter.

SCHEDULE E
POLICE DEPARTMENT
SALARY SCHEDULE BY COMPENSATION LEVEL
40-HOUR WORK PERIOD

July 1980-June 1981

Compensation Level	Minimum			Maximum
	1	2	3	4
P-A 1	\$3.22	\$3.43	\$3.65	\$3.87
P-B 1	---	---	---	5.50
P-1 2	222.20	234.83	247.45	260.07
P-2 2	243.91	262.30	275.67	289.05
P-3 2	---	---	289.05	305.12
P-4 2	---	---	305.12	323.85

1. Hourly rate.
2. Weekly rate (union contract).
3. Special Police Chief
1.8 times maximum rate of a patrolman.

SCHEDULE F
TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN

July 1980-June 1981

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3
Animal Control Officer	\$157.93	\$180.40	\$202.87
Recreation Supervisor	---	93.00	105.00
Recreation Director (Summer)	---	101.31	125.19
Recreation Director (Winter)	---	62.06	73.83

Official Referee-	\$ 6.00 per game
Adult Program Supervisor	\$ 5.30 nightly rate

	Yearly Rate
Moth Superintendent	\$ 676.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,200.00
Director of Civil Defense	600.00

	Per Inspection
Gas and Plumbing Inspector	\$ 10.30
Wire Inspector	10.30
Associate Wire Inspector	6.70

	Per Election
Election Clerk	\$ 29.00
Election Warden	34.00
Election Worker	25.00
Registrar	63.00
Election Supervisor	44.00
Voting Machine Set-up	\$ 3.21 -- 3.33
Assistant Voting Machine Set-up	3.10
<hr/>	
	Hourly Rate
Fire Alarm Lineman	\$ 3.82
Fire Alarm Groundsman	3.19
Underwater Scuba Diver, While Diving	5.00
Call Fire Fighters--Off Duty Details--Performed on Town Owned Buildings Involving Aerial Ladders	7.50
<hr/>	
Assistant Superintendent Fire Alarms-	\$357.84 quarterly--\$1,431.36 yearly
<hr/>	

ARTICLE 4 SETTING SALARIES OF TOWN OFFICERS

Moved to fix the compensation of the Town's elected Town Officers and that said compensation be effective July 1, 1980 as follows:

Board of Selectmen (3 Members)	\$	5,758.41
Town Clerk		8,000.00
Town Treasurer		9,417.61
Town Collector		10,611.30
Board of Assessors (3 Members)		31,178.73
Moderator		258.70
Tree Warden		1,442.70
Board of Health (3 Members)		1,667.28

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 5 TOWN CHARGES

Moved the following sums of money as shall be necessary to defray the Town Charges for the ensuing year:

1.	Assessors' Salaries	\$	31,178.73
2.	Assessors' Office Expense		
	a. Salaries & Wages		14,756.84
	b. Operating Expense		9,405.00
3.	Board of Appeals		
	a. Salaries & Wages		295.00
	b. Operating Expense		442.00
4.	Board of Health Salaries		1,667.28
5.	Board of Health, Maint. & Adm.		
	a. Salaries & Wages		24,880.89
	b. Operating Expense		17,933.00
6.	Board of Public Works		
	1. Administration		
	a. Salaries & Wages		30,691.17
	b. Operating Expense		2,676.00
	c. Capital Outlay		1,000.00
	d. Out-of-State Travel		1.00
	2. Highway Division		
	a. Salaries & Wages		321,794.34
	b. Operating Expense		137,375.00
	c. Capital Outlay-Tabled		
	d. Out-of-State Travel		1.00
	3. Park Division		
	a. Salaries & Wages		38,529.80
	b. Operating Expense		8,476.00

	c.	Capital Outlay	675.00
4.		Sewer Division	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	174,526.88
	b.	Operating Expense	187,743.00
	c.	Capital Outlay	2,300.00
	d.	Out-of-State Travel	2.00
5.		Water Division	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	134,069.65
	b.	Operating Expense	111,680.00
	c.	Capital Outlay	142,200.00
	d.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00
7.		Building Department	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	15,023.51
	b.	Operating Expense	2,066.00
8.		Building Commissioner's Salary	14,304.85
9.		Care of Dogs & Other Animals	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	9,416.88
	b.	Operating Expense	6,550.00
	c.	Capital Outlay	1,290.00
10.		Civil Defense	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	1,692.00
	b.	Operating Expense	7,200.00
	c.	Capital Outlay	9,271.42
11.		Conservation Commission	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	375.00
	b.	Operating Expense	300.00
12.		Contributory Retirement System	351,923.26
13.		Council on Aging	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	18,577.68
	b.	Operating Expense-Tabled	
	c.	Capital Outlay	1.00
14.		Dutch Elm	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	6,000.00
	b.	Operating Expense	3,650.00
15.		Election & Registration	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	12,870.00
	b.	Operating Expense	5,692.00
16.		Engineering Account	7,500.00
17.		Fire Alarm Maintenance	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	10,177.97
	b.	Operating Expense	4,850.00
	c.	Capital Outlay	600.00
18.		Fire Department	
	a.	Salaries & Wages	332,535.82
	b.	Operating Expense	40,200.00
	c.	Capital Outlay	5,900.00

19.	Group Insurance - Tabled	
20.	Hurrican Barrier Assessment	15,300.00
21.	Insect Pest Control	
	a. Salaries & Wages	5,243.00
	b. Operating Expense	2,380.00
22.	Interest on Revenue Loans - Tabled	
23.	Legal Expense	30,000.00
24.	Memorial Day	1,800.00
25.	Moderator's Salary	258.70
26.	Mosquito Control Ch 112/Acts 31	5,500.00
27.	Municipal Debt - Tabled	
28.	Municipal Interest - Tabled	
29.	Non-Contributory Pension	6,781.10
30.	Personnel Board - Tabled	
31.	Planning Board	
	a. Salaries & Wages	750.00
	b. Operating Expense	2,950.00
32.	Police Department	
	a. Salaries & Wages	533,121.16
	b. Operating Expense	65,860.95
	c. Capital Outlay	3,700.00
	d. Out-of-State Travel	1.00
33.	Recreation Commission	
	a. Salaries & Wages	24,984.58
	b. Operating Expense	8,985.00
35.	Safety Council	1.00
37.	Schools-Greater Regional Voke	197,462.00
38.	Sealer of Weights & Measures	
	a. Salaries & Wages	1,200.00
	b. Operating Expense	350.00
39.	Selectmen's Salaries	5,758.40
40.	Selectmen's Office Expense	
	a. Salaries & Wages	48,644.54
	b. Operating Expense	4,165.00
	c. Capital Outlay	600.00
	d. Out-of-State Travel	1.00
41.	Shellfish Inspection	
	a. Salaries & Wages	12,704.21
	b. Operating Expense	3,170.00
42.	Special Training Schools	1.00
43.	Street Lighting - Tabled	
44.	Tax Title Expense	6,500.00
45.	Town Accountant	
	a. Salaries & Wages	13,326.66
	b. Operating Expense	1,150.00
46.	Town Clerk's Salary - Tabled	

47.	Town Clerk's Office Expense	
	a. Salaries & Wages	14,928.01
	b. Operating Expense	2,860.00
	c. Capital Outlay	500.00
48.	Town Collector's Salary	10,611.30
49.	Town Collector's Office Expense	
	b. Operating Expense	10,565.00
	c. Capital Outlay	500.00
50.	Town Hall	
	a. Salaries & Wages	9,396.00
	b. Operating Expense	20,053.48
51.	Town Insurance	148,866.00
52.	Town Meeting Expense	
	a. Salaries & Wages	1,300.00
	b. Operating Expense	3,225.00
	Finance Committee	
	a. Salaries & Wages	1,364.25
	b. Operating Expense	1,505.00
53.	Town Report - Tabled	
54.	Treasurer's Salary	9,417.61
55.	Treasurer's Office Expense	
	a. Salaries & Wages	14,704.59
	b. Operating Expense	18,870.00
56.	Tree Warden's Salary	1,442.70
57.	Union Wharf	1.00
58.	Veteran's Benefits & Services	
	a. Salaries & Wages	6,258.65
	b. Operating Expense	29,622.00

Moved to adjourn at 5:06 P.M. until Tuesday, May 6, 1980 at 7:00 P.M. at Hastings Junior High School. Seconded.

Voted.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 6, 1980

WALTER SILVEIRA AUDITORIUM —
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Town Meeting Members Present 214 — Quorum Required 75.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 7:00 P.M.

The National Anthem was played.

The Moderator announced that the adjourned notice had been properly posted and that a quorum was present.

ARTICLE 5 TOWN CHARGES

34. Reserve Fund – Moved the sum of \$100,000.00 by transferring the sum of \$68,088.25 from the Overlay Surplus and the further sum of \$31,911.75 be placed in the tax levy. Seconded.

Voted.

36. Schools – Moved the sum of \$1,094.09 be transferred from the Bristol County Dog Fund; and that the sum of \$4,589,106.91 be raised and appropriated for the support of the public schools and that the further sum of \$292,920.00 be raised and appropriated for fuel and utility charges under the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 34, and Chapter 71B of the General Laws of Mass.;

that the further sum of \$213,500.00 be raised and appropriated for Transportation;

that the further sum of \$3,260.00 be raised and appropriated for New Equipment;

that the further sum of \$17,139.00 be raised and appropriated for adult education courses;

that the further sum of \$11,475.00 be raised and appropriated for crossing guards and security services and;

I further move that authority be given to the School Committee to apply the following receipts and revenues, presently available and anticipated, to support the public schools from time to time throughout the year at its discretion:

High School Trust Fund	\$31,300.00
Elementary Trust Fund	6,400.00

I further move that the Town vote to increase the appropriation limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by \$113,946.00 so that the appropriation limit so increased will be \$5,166,195.00. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

46. Town Clerk's Salary

Moved sum of \$8,000.00. Seconded.

Voted \$8,000.00.

49. Town Collector's Office Expense

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$29,452.27. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$23,464.48. Seconded.

\$29,452.27 not voted.

Voted sum of \$23,464.48.

50. Town Hall

Capital Outlay—Moved sum of \$2,000.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$2,000.00.

53. Town Report - Tabled.

ARTICLE 6 MILLICENT LIBRARY

Moved the sum of \$158,221.90 of which the sum of \$152,220.02 be placed in the tax levy and the further sum of \$6,001.88 State Grant-in-Aid be received from the Library Aid Fund for the period from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 7 BORROW IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE

Moved to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1980, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 8 MASSACHUSETTS EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Moved the sum of \$10,000.00 for payment of all benefits paid by the Division of Employment Security Law and attributable to our employees. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$10,000.00 unanimously.

ARTICLE 9 PERSONNEL STUDY AND SURVEY

Moved the sum of \$11,300.00 to allow the Personnel Board to enter a contract to do a complete review and comprehensive study and survey of all job classifications, pay scales, fringe benefits etc. of all personnel in all departments excluding the School Department. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Moved to amend to \$5,000.00. Seconded.

Moved to amend to \$8,500.00 for a study of non-union employees only. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 5 TOWN CHARGES

30. Personnel Board
 a. Salaries & Wages

Moved sum of \$750.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$750.00.

- b. Operating Expense

Moved sum of \$1,885.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,885.00

ARTICLE 10 COMPUTERIZED TAX COLLECTIONS

Moved the sum of \$13,500.00 and to authorize the Town Collector to enter into a contract for a computerized system of tax collections. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 11 STREET ACCEPTANCE – SILVER SHELL BEACH DRIVE

Moved to accept the following described area as a public way and that the Board of Selectmen be and is hereby authorized and directed to acquire on behalf of the Town, the property therein described by taking by eminent domain, by deed of gift or by purchase and that the sum of \$1.00 be appropriated:

Description of Silver Shell Beach Drive 40' Wide, Fairhaven, Mass., as shown on plan entitled, "Layout of Silver Shell Beach Drive 40' Wide, Fairhaven, Mass., from the south line of land n/f Manuel F. Silva, 1005.6' more or less southerly to land n/f Helen F. Silva, February 28, 1980, Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers & Surveyors, Marion, Mass."

Beginning in the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly of David Sylvia in the southerly line of land now or formerly of Manuel F. Silva; thence North 74 degrees 32' 45" East by said last named land 40,000 feet to the northwesterly corner of other land now or formerly of David Sylvia; thence South 15 degrees 27' 15" East by said last named land and by land now or formerly of Edward F. and Alice L. Perry 160.00 feet to the northerly line of Chambers Street; thence South 46 degrees 49' 52" East crossing Chambers Street by a tie line 46.85 feet to the southerly line of Chambers Street, it being the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Regina Alexander; thence South 15 degrees 27' 15" East by said last named land 38.76 feet; thence South 19 degrees 00' 10" East by last named land now or formerly of William and Theresa B. Aguiar, by land now or formerly of Herbert H. and Arnolda G. Smith, crossing a contemplated street, and by land now or formerly of

Dinis F. and Maria L. Catanho 221.48 feet; thence South 12 degrees 27' 20" East by said last named land, by land now or formerly of Katherine A. Whitehead and by land now or formerly of Mary R. Amaral 118.59 feet; thence South 23 degrees 27' 05" East by said last named land crossing a contemplated street and by land now or formerly of Richard J. and Rita H. Enos 155.15 feet; thence South 30 degrees 45' 05" East by said last named land and by land now or formerly of Eliezer and Frances P. Nochimow 58.59 feet; thence South 33 degrees 45' 05" East by said last named land and by land now or formerly of Henry B. and Julia M. Hathaway 63.44 feet; thence South 30 degrees 03' 45" East by said last named land crossing a contemplated street and by land now or formerly of Helen F. Silva 137.63 feet; thence South 59 degrees 56' 15" West by said last named land 40.00 feet to the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Paul A. Matheson III and Nancy C. Matheson; thence North 30 degrees 03' 45" West by said last named land and by land now or formerly of Edward S. Coburn 136.34 feet; thence North 33 degrees 45' 05" West by land now or formerly of Joseph L. Charpentier 63.20 feet; thence North 30 degrees 45; or West by said last named land and by land now or formerly of Robert S. Hayes 62.19 feet; thence north 23 degrees 27' 05" West by said last named land, crossing a contemplated street and by land now or formerly of Helen F. Silva 161.56 feet; thence North 12 degrees 27' 20" West by land now or formerly of Joan L., James F., and Paul B. Whitehead and by land now or formerly of J. Milton Rex and Ellen E. Rex 120.16 feet; thence North 19 degrees 00' 10" West by land now or formerly of Stanley Koczerga, by land now or formerly of Alice Boraski, Trustee, by land now or formerly of Helen F. Silva, by land now or formerly of George M. and Viola Panagakos and by land now or formerly of Leslie Baker et ux 220.43 feet; thence North 15 degrees 27' 15" West by said last named land 40.00 feet to the southerly line of Chambers Street; thence North 46 degrees 49' 52" West crossing Chambers Street by a tie line 46.85 feet to the northerly line of Chambers Street it being the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Richard W. and Prudence M. Fogg; thence North 15 degrees 27' 15" West by land now or formerly of David Sylvia 160.00 feet to the point of beginning. Seconded.

Voted adoption and the sum of \$1.00.

ARTICLE 12 ZONING CHANGE

Moved to extend the Residential Zoning (RA) and change from Business Zoning (B) to Residential Zoning (RA) the following parcels of land:

PARCEL 1 — Beginning at a point on the southeast intersection of the easterly line of Dogwood Street and the southerly line of Causeway Road extending easterly along the south line of Causeway Road a

distance of 150 feet;

Thence southerly along a line parallel to the westerly line of Ebony Street a distance of 120 feet;

Thence westerly along a line parallel to the southerly line of Causeway Road a distance of 150 feet;

Thence northerly along the easterly line of Dogwood Street a distance of 120 feet to the point of beginning;

being lots 213, 214, 215 on Fairhaven Assessors' Plat 43A; comprising approximately 18,000 square feet.

PARCEL 2 — Beginning at a point on the southeast intersection of the easterly line of Cottonwood Street and the southerly line of Causeway Road and extending easterly along the south line of Causeway Road a distance of 200 feet;

thence southerly along the westerly line of Dogwood Street, a distance of 120 feet;

thence westerly along a line parallel to the southerly line of Causeway Road a distance of 200 feet;

thence northerly along the easterly line of Cottonwood Street, a distance of 120 feet to the point of beginning;

being lots 145, 146, 147 and 148 on Fairhaven Assessors' Plat 43A; comprising approximately 24,000 square feet.

PARCEL 3 — Beginning at a point on the northwest intersection of the westerly line of Dogwood Street and the northern line of Causeway Road and extending along the northern line of Causeway Road a distance of 100 feet;

thence northerly on a line parallel to the westerly line of Dogwood Street, a distance of 120 feet;

thence easterly on a line parallel to the northerly line of Causeway Road a distance of 100 feet;

thence southerly along the westerly line of Dogwood Street, a distance of 120 feet to the point of beginning;

being lots 160 and 161 on Fairhaven Assessors' Plat 43B, comprising approximately 12,000 square feet. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 13 ZONING CHANGE

Moved to extend the business zone and change from Single Family Residence District (RA) to Business District (B) the following described property:

Beginning at a concrete boundary in the northerly line of Washington Street at the southwest corner of the land to be described. Said bound being 872 feet more or less distance from the intersection of the easterly line of New Boston Road and the northerly line of Washington Street;

thence N. 19 degrees 33' 20" W. 141.50 feet;

thence N. 76 degrees 20' 00" E. 62.30 feet;

thence N. 67 degrees 56' 06" E. 47.89 feet;

thence S. 19 degrees 33' 20" E. 140.65 feet to Washington Street;

thence by a curved line deflecting to the right having a radius of 650.00 feet and a length measured on the arc of 110.00 feet to the place of beginning. Containing 15,454 square feet more or less and being lot number 4 on plan of land in Fairhaven belonging to Anthony R. and So Duk P. Perini dated April 3, 1979. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 14 ZONING CHANGE

Moved to Table. Seconded.

Voted to Table.

ARTICLE 15 ZONING CHANGE

Moved to change from Single-Family Residential (RA) District to Business District (B) the following described property:

Beginning at a point on the south line of Huttleston Avenue westerly approximately 672 feet from the lines of intersection of the north line of Washington Street and the south line of Huttleston Avenue;

thence westerly on the southerly line of Huttleston Avenue and the southerly line of Spring Street on an arc to a point on the easterly line of its Temple Place intersection a distance of 310.90 feet;

thence southwesterly on the east line of Temple Place a distance of 170.24 feet to a point; thence easterly on a line parallel to the south line of Spring Street a distance of 31.90 feet to a point;

thence southwesterly on the east line of Temple Place a distance of 44.88 feet to a point; thence easterly on a line parallel to the south line of Spring Street and Huttleston Avenue; a distance of 237.36 feet to a point;

thence northeasterly a distance of 213.94 feet to a point of beginning.

Comprising an area of One Acre and 3700 square feet approximately and being Lot 20 on Plat 26 of the Fairhaven Assessors' Plats; owned by John Kalife of Plaza, Inc. of Fall River, Mass.

Seconded.

Moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 16 TOWN HALL RESTORATION

Moved to Table. Seconded.

Voted to Table.

ARTICLE 17 VAULT DOOR

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 18 ACCEPTANCE OF STATUTE

Moved to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 83, Sections 16A through 16F, whereby rates and charges for supplying or providing for a sewer system or rendering service or furnishing materials in connection therewith which remain unpaid after the due date shall be a lien upon real estate so serviced. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 19 ACCEPTANCE OF STATUTE

Moved to accept the provisions of Chapter 32B, Section 7A as amended of the Massachusetts General Laws which read as follows:

A governmental unit which has accepted the provisions of section ten and which accepts the provisions of this section may, as part of the total monthly cost of contracts of insurance authorized by sections three and eleven C., with contributions as required by section seven, make payment of a subsidiary or additional rate which may be lower or higher than a premium determined by the governmental unit to be paid by the insured, the combination of which shall result in the governmental unit making payment of more, but not less than fifty percent of the total monthly cost for such insurance. No governmental unit however, shall provide different subsidiary or additional rates to any group or class within that unit.

(a) With respect to any period of insurance which is in effect for an active or retired employee and dependent, there shall be withheld from each payment of salary, wages or other compensation pension or retirement allowance, subject to the provisions of section nine E fifty percent of a premium for the insurance of the employee and his dependents and the governmental unit shall contribute the remaining

fifty percent of such premium together with any subsidiary or additional rate. The governmental unit shall also contribute fifty percent of a premium together with any subsidiary or additional rate which may be required of an employee's dependent child who is nineteen years of age or over and mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living.

(b) If an active or retired employee is entitled to receive, during a calendar month, salary, wages, other compensation, pension or retirement allowance, and the premium has not been withheld from said salary, wages, other compensation, pension or retirement allowance, he may continue his insurance in effect by paying directly to the governmental unit the premium which would otherwise have been deducted from his salary or pension and said governmental unit shall contribute the remaining fifty percent of the premium together with any subsidiary or additional rate. If an employee is not entitled to receive salary, wages or other compensation for a calendar month, for purposes of this chapter, he shall be deemed to have been granted a leave of absence without pay, and he shall make payment for the entire cost of his insurance to the governmental unit as aforesaid, and there shall be no contribution by the governmental unit for such employees insurance. If an employee is not entitled to receive salary, wages or other compensation for any calendar month, due to illness of such employee and not because of illness of his immediate family, for purposes of this section he shall be deemed to have been granted sick leave without pay, and subject to the rules and regulation of the appropriate public authority, said employee shall make payment of fifty percent of the premium for his insurance to the treasurer of the governmental unit, and such governmental unit shall contribute the remaining fifty percent of such premium together with any subsidiary or additional rate.

(c) All amounts withheld from an employee's salary, wages or other compensation as provided in paragraph (a) of this section and all amounts paid by an employee as provided in paragraph (b) of this section and all amounts withheld from retired employees as retirement allowances under the provisions of section nineteen A of chapter thirty-two together with the contribution of the governmental unit as provided in paragraph (a) shall be paid by the treasurer of the governmental unit to the carrier or carriers entitled to the total premium and subsidiary or additional rate, if any.

(d) This section shall take effect in a county, city, town or district upon its acceptance in the following manner: In a county by vote of the county commissioners; in a city having a Plan D or Plan E charter by majority vote of its city council; in any other city by vote of its city council, approved by the mayor; in a district, except as hereinafter provided, by vote of the registered voters of the district at a district meeting; in a regional school district board; in a welfare district by vote of

the district welfare committee; in a health district established under section twenty-seven A of chapter one hundred and eleven by vote of the joint committee; and in a town either by vote of the town or by a majority of affirmative votes cast in answer to the following question which shall be printed upon the official ballot to be used at an election in said town: "Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty percent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the town and their dependents pay a subsidiary or additional rate?" Section seven shall not apply in any governmental unit which accepts the provisions of this section. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Voted adoption of article unanimously.

ARTICLE 20 CIVIL SERVICE STUDY COMMITTEE

(a) Moved to receive the report and recommendations of the Civil Service Study Committee appointed and organized pursuant to action of the adjourned Annual Town Meeting, of May 15, 1979. Seconded.

Voted to accept report.

(b) Moved the sum of \$7,000.00 to implement the recommendations of the Civil Service Study Committee referred to in paragraph (1) above by authorizing the Board of Selectmen to enter into negotiations with the City of New Bedford, Department of Labor Relations and Personnel and the Mass. Division of Personnel Administration pursuant to contracting with the said Department of Labor Relations and Personnel to perform various services on behalf of the town relative to the administration of certain provisions of General Laws, Chapter 31 and if the Board of Selectmen determines that the said services will be performed in such manner and on such terms and conditions as to serve the best interest of the town, the said Board be authorized to enter into a contract with the City of New Bedford, Department of Labor Relations and Personnel for the performance of said services; and to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money in payment of said services. Seconded.

Voted adoption of article and the sum of \$7,000.00.

ARTICLE 21 AMENDMENT TO TOWN BY-LAWS

Moved to see if the town, acting pursuant to the authority of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6N, will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town of Fairhaven by adding after Chapter VII, Section 9 thereof a new Section 10 to read as follows:

"Section 10. The Town may make temporary repairs on private ways (commonly referred to as "unaccepted streets") as herein provided.

(a) Such repairs may include the filling of holes in the subsurface of such ways and repairs to the surface materials thereof; Materials for such repairs shall, where practical, be the same as or similar to those used for existing surfaces of such ways.

(b) Repairs may include the installation and construction of drainage.

(c) Petitions for repairs shall contain a description of the repairs together with an estimate of the cost, be signed by a majority of the abutters and submitted to the Board of Public Works, which after investigation and determination that said repairs are required by public necessity, may at its discretion recommend that town meeting authorize said repairs and appropriate funds therefor.

For purposes of this subsection 'a majority of the abutters' shall mean the owners of more than 50% of the frontage.

(d) Betterment charges shall not be assessed for repairs performed hereunder.

(e) The Town shall not be liable on account of any damage caused by repairs made pursuant to this by-law.

(f) No cash deposit shall be required for repairs made pursuant to this by-law.

(g) Repairs as provided by this by-law may be made only on such ways as have been open to the public for ten (10) years or more."

Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Voted adoption of article unanimously.

ARTICLE 22 AMENDMENT TO TOWN BY-LAWS

Moved to amend the By-Laws of the Town of Fairhaven, Chapter 11 Town Meetings, Section 1 by deleting the words "and at the Post Offices";, Section 1 of Chapter 11 shall read as follows:

The warrant for any town meeting shall be served by posting a printed copy thereof at, or near the front entrance of the Town Hall, and at or near the public entrances of all the polling places in the town at least 7 days before the date of said meeting. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 23 COUNCIL ON AGING

Moved to amend the By-Law establishing the Council on Aging by deleting Section 3 as amended and replacing it with the following:

Section 3: The Council shall consist of seven (7) members appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The initial Council appointed after the acceptance of this amendment shall consist of three (3) members appointed for a term of three (3) years; two (2) members appointed for a term of two (2) years; and two (2) members appointed for a term of one (1) year. Thereafter, when the term of any member expires, his or her successor shall be appointed for a term of three (3) years. In all cases, the members of the Council shall serve until their successors are qualified. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 24 CETA FUNDS

Moved the sum of \$500.00 for the purchase of materials, tools or supplies needed for projects accomplished by CETA employees. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$100.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$500.00 not voted.

Voted sum of \$100.00.

ARTICLE 25 COUNCIL ON AGING BUILDING

Moved to Table. Seconded.

Voted to Table.

Moved to adjourn at 10:10 until Wednesday, May 7, 1980 at 7:00 P.M. in the Elizabeth I. Hastings Junior High School. Seconded.

Voted to adjourn at 10:10 P.M.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 7, 1980

WALTER SILVEIRA AUDITORIUM—
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Town Meeting Members Present — 180; Quorum Required 75.

Meeting called to order at 7:00 P.M.

The National Anthem was played.

The Moderator announced that the Adjourned Notice had been properly posted and that a quorum was present.

Moved to adjourn the regular Town Meeting until completion of the Special Town Meeting. Seconded. Voted.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 7, 1980

Special Town Meeting called to order.

The Moderator announced that the warrant had been properly served and posted and that a quorum was present.

Moved that reading of the warrant be omitted. Seconded. Voted.

Moved that the Moderator be relieved from reading each article in its entirety and that he refer to articles by number only.

Seconded. Voted.

ARTICLE 1 WATER SURVEY

Moved the sum of \$2,000.00 from Surplus Revenue to allow the Town to participate with the Town of Marion, Mattapoisett and Rochester, and to share the cost of a geohydrologic test of the Mattapoisett River Valley. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$2,000.00 from Surplus Revenue and adoption of the article.

ARTICLE 2 TOWN CHARGES

1. Fire Department Salaries & Wages

Moved the sum of \$6,000.00 from Surplus Revenue. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$6,000.00.

2. Police Department Salaries & Wages

Moved the sum of \$24,454.63 from Surplus Revenue. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$24,454.63.

ARTICLE 3 ZONING CHANGE

Moved to extend the Single Family Residence District (RA) from its present Business District Zoning (B) to include the following area:

Beginning at a point at the intersection of the center line of Brawley Avenue and the easterly line of Route 240 right of way, and extending northerly along the easterly line of the Route 240 right of way a distance of approximately 200 feet; to a point on the southerly line of Progress Avenue;

Thence easterly along the southerly line of Progress Avenue to a point on the westerly line of a Ditch "B", as laid out as a 40 foot wide easement by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works on August 30, 1972 a distance of approximately 680 feet;

Thence southerly along the westerly line of said Ditch "B" a distance of approximately 200 feet to a point on the center line of Brawley Avenue;

Thence westerly along the center line of Brawley Avenue a distance of 775 feet to the point of beginning. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 4

Moved that the Town vote to increase the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by \$256,017.82 which includes \$223,563.19 from January 17th Special Town Meeting so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$8,530,596.00. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Moved to adjourn the Special Town Meeting sans die. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to adjourn sine die.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 7, 1980

ARTICLE 5 TOWN CHARGES

6. Board of Public Works
- Highway Division
- c. Capital Outlay

Moved sum of \$35,175.00 from Revenue Sharing. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$35,175.00.

Voted to remove from Table Article 5, Section 13-b.

13. Council on Aging
b. Operating Expense

Moved the sum of \$9,040.00 — of which \$6,753.00 be transferred from Revenue Sharing and the sum of \$2,287.00 be put in the tax levy. Seconded. Voted.

Voted to remove from Table Article 5, Section 19.

19. Group Insurance

Moved the sum of \$182,000.00 by transferring from Revenue Sharing the sum of \$100,000.00 and the further sum of \$82,000.00 be placed in the tax levy. Seconded.

Voted.

Voted to remove from Table Article 5, Section 27.

27. Municipal Debt

Moved the sum of \$532,841.00 be appropriated by transferring \$55,000.00 from Revenue Sharing and the further sum of \$447,841.00 be placed in the tax levy. Seconded.

Voted.

22. Interest on Revenue Loans

Moved the sum of \$10,000.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$10,000.00.

Voted to remove from Table Article 5, Section 28.

28. Municipal Interest

Moved the sum of \$110,373.88 by transferring \$3,520.00 from Revenue Sharing and the further sum of \$106,853.88 be placed in the tax levy. Seconded.

Voted.

Voted to remove from the Table Article 5, Section 40.

40. Selectmen's Office Expense
e. Revenue Sharing Administration

Moved the sum of \$300.00 by transferring \$300.00 from Revenue Sharing. Seconded.

Voted.

Voted to remove from the Table Article 5, Section 43.

43. Street Lighting

Moved the sum of \$82,000.00 by transferring \$82,000.00 from Revenue Sharing. Seconded.

Voted.

Voted to remove from Table Article 5, Section 53.

53. Town Report

Moved the sum of \$4,100.00 by transferring the sum of \$4,100.00 from Revenue Sharing. Seconded.

Voted.

Voted to remove from Table, Article 25.

ARTICLE 25 COUNCIL ON AGING BUILDING

Moved the sum of \$17,800.00 to do all necessary re-engineering for the establishment of property lines, repair and reconstruct and make required improvements to both the interior and exterior of the building and grounds used by the Fairhaven Council on Aging. Seconded.

Voted.

ARTICLE 26 POLICE CARS

Moved the sum of \$6,700.00 for the purchase of one sedan for use of the Police Department and to apply the trade-in value of one sedan towards the purchase of this vehicle and that the appropriation be made by a transfer of \$6,700.00 from the Stabilization Fund. Seconded.

Voted.

ARTICLE 27 FIRE-POLICE STATION

Section a and b withdrawn.

c. Moved the sum of \$1,200.00 for storm windows by transferring the sum of \$1,200.00 from Revenue Sharing. Seconded.

Voted.

ARTICLE 28 FIRE ALARM BUCKET TRUCK

Moved the sum of \$23,501.00 by transferring from the Stabilization Fund for a new Fire Alarm Bucket-Truck including a new generator, radio and power winch, and to trade-in the existing Fire Alarm truck. Seconded.

Voted.

ARTICLE 29 WATER DIVISION MATTERS

a. Moved the sum of \$12,500.00 by transferring \$10,000.00 from Revenue Sharing and placing \$4,500.00 in tax levy for the purchase

of three hundred (300) more or less water meters. Seconded.

Voted.

b. Moved the sum of \$6,500.00 to repair the roof and gutters at the Mill Road Pumping Station. Seconded.

Voted.

c. Moved the sum of \$1,100.00 for a Water Shed Survey — Provide an annual dew line report with testing for chemicals and pesticides at the Mill Road and Mattapoisett public water sources to meet the requirements of the Clean Water Act Public Law 93-523; Seconded.

Voted.

ARTICLE 30 MOSQUITO CONTROL

Moved the sum of \$3,500.00 for mosquito control in the Town of Fairhaven, said money to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen. Seconded.

Voted.

ARTICLE 31 CHAMBERS STREET

To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the following described area as public way and to take by eminent domain, or acquire by deed of gift, or acquire in any way, or take any other action relating thereto and to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money therefor.

Description of Chambers Street as shown on a plan entitled "Layout of Chambers Street 40' Wide, Fairhaven, Mass. From the Westerly Side-line of Sconticut Neck Road. 1216' more or less Westerly to Buzzards Bay. February 28, 1980. Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers & Surveyors, Marion, Mass."

Beginning at a granite bound in the westerly line of Sconticut Neck Road at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Louise Brown; thence South 10 degrees 26' 30" East by the Westerly line of said Sconticut Neck Road 40.15 feet to the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly of William Knowles, Jr. and Helen R. Knowles; thence South 74 degrees 32' 45" West by said last named land, by land now or formerly of Helen F. Silva, by land now or formerly of Regina Alexander crossing Silver Shell Beach Drive by land now or formerly of Leslie Baker et ux and by land now or formerly of Manuel F. Silva 1215.57 feet more or less to Buzzards Bay; thence northerly by the said Buzzards Bay 40 feet more or less to the southwesterly corner of other land now or formerly of Manuel F. Silva; thence North 74 degrees 32' 45" East by said last named land, by land now or formerly of Richard W. and Prudence M. Fogg crossing Silver Shell Beach Drive, by

land now or formerly of Edward E. and Alice I. Perry, by land now or formerly of John D. O'Connor, by land now or formerly of Francis A. Pinto, by land now or formerly of Helen F. Silva and by land now or formerly of the aforementioned Louise Brown 1216.87 feet to the point of beginning.

Moved adoption of the article as described and that the Board of Selectmen be and is hereby authorized and directed to acquire on behalf of the Town the property described by taking by eminent domain, by deed of gift or by purchase; and that the sum of \$1.00 be appropriated therefore. Seconded.

Voted adoption and \$1.00.

ARTICLE 32 FIR STREET

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 33 FISHERMAN'S ROAD

To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the following described area as a public way and to take by eminent domain, or acquire by deed of gift, or acquire in any way, or take any other action relating thereto and to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money therefor:

Description of Fisherman's Road as shown on a plan entitled "Layout of Fisherman's Road, 40 feet Wide, Fairhaven, Mass. From the Westerly Sideline of Fir Street, 1190.00 feet Westerly to the Easterly Line of Land N./F. Fairhaven Estates, Inc. February 11, 1980. Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers & Surveyors, Marion, Mass."

Beginning at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Marguerite I. Benoit, in the easterly line of land of Fairhaven Estates, Inc., thence North 31 degrees 13' 00" West by said last named land 40.00 feet to the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Gladys H. Borgeson; thence North 58 degrees 47' 00" East by said last named land crossing Balsam Street, by land now or formerly of Claude H. Ramsey et ux, by land now or formerly of Francis T. and A. Regina Sullivan, by land now or formerly of Claude A. Babock et ux crossing Cottonwood Street, by land now or formerly of Hayden A. and Betty Ann Duggan, by land now or formerly of Lionel E. and Isabelle D. Marot crossing Dogwood Street, by land now or formerly of Henry V. and Martha Viens, by land now or formerly of Raymond E. Carr et ux, by land now or formerly of Alvin P. Anderson, by land now or formerly of William John Currie crossing Ebony Street, by land now or formerly of Stephen C. and Jeannine Scorgie, by land now or formerly of Rita M. Garland and Mildred R. Robinson and by land now or formerly of Edward S. Franco et ux 1190.00 feet to the westerly line of Fir Street; thence South 31 degrees 13' 0" East by the Westerly line of the said Fir Street 40.00 feet to the northeasterly corner of land of Alden C.

Anderson, Jr.; thence South 58 degrees 47' 00" West by said last named land by land now or formerly of Beatrice Costa, by land now or formerly of Raymond R. and Dorothy T. Butler. As Trustees by land now or formerly of Hector Lapointe crossing Ebony Street, by land now or formerly of Mary J. Carew and Ann Carroll, by land now or formerly of Raymond and Lucille Mitchell, by land now or formerly of George and Elaine M. Briggs, by land now or formerly of Dana J. and John D. Pickup crossing Dogwood Street, by land now or formerly of Adrian J. and Louise A. Henke, by land now or formerly of Ralph N. Jones, by land now or formerly of Charles N. and Mary J. Gendreau crossing Cottonwood Street, by land now or formerly of Mieczyslaw S. and Hilda Slowinski by land now or formerly of Albert and Marjorie Jones, by land now or formerly of Raymond Starvish et ux, crossing Balsam Street and by land of the aforementioned Marguerite L. Benoit 1190.00 feet to the point of beginning.

Moved adoption of the article and to accept the layout of Fisherman's Road as described and that the Board of Selectmen be and is hereby authorized and directed to acquire on behalf of the Town the property therein described by taking by eminent domain, by deed of gift or by purchase; and that the sum of \$1.00 be appropriated. Seconded.

Voted adoption and \$1.00.

ARTICLE 34 GULL ISLAND ROAD

To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the following described area as a public way and to take by eminent domain, or acquire by deed of gift, or acquire in any way, or take any other action relating thereto and to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money therefor:

Description of Gull Island Road as shown on a plan entitled "Layout of Gull Island Road 40 feet Wide, Fairhaven, Mass., From the Westerly Sideline of Fir Street 1150.00 Westerly to the Easterly Line of land N/F Fairhaven Estates, Inc., February 11, 1980, Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers & Surveyors, Marion, Mass."

Beginning at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Joseph J. and Mary G. Baskowski, in the easterly line of land now or formerly of Fairhaven Estates, Inc.; thence North 31 degrees 13' 00" West by said last named land 40.00 feet to the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly of John J. and Theresa E. Diamond; thence North 58 degrees 47' 00" East by said last named land Balsam Street, by land now or formerly of Manuel Pereira, by land now or formerly of Paul R. and Mary G. Heroux, by land now or formerly of Herbert W. and Beverly Pope, by land now or formerly of Hilda M. Lawrence, crossing Cottonwood Street, by land now or formerly of Pauline Martin, by land now or formerly of Sheldon J. and Mary A. Marston,

by land now or formerly of Manuel and Gilda Machado, by land now or formerly of Manuel D. and Eva Gouveia et ali crossing Dogwood Street, by land now or formerly of Chris and George Phillos, by land now or formerly of Anthony J. Andrade, Jr., crossing Ebony Street, by land now or formerly of James F. Hawco et ux, by land now or formerly of Fairhaven Estates, Inc., and by land now or formerly of Michael N. Deluca 1150.00 feet to the westerly line of Fir Street; thence South 31 degrees 13' 00" East by the westerly line of the said Fir Street 40.00 feet to the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Nancy J. Feid et al; thence South 58 degrees 47' 00" West by said last named land, by land now or formerly Fairhaven Estates, Inc., crossing Ebony Street, by land now or formerly of Fairhaven Estates, Inc., by land now or formerly Daniel J. and Lillian M. O'Hearn crossing Dogwood Street, by land now or formerly Achileas and Eleanor Karalis, by land now or formerly of Arthur and Eleanor Karalis, crossing Cottonwood Street, by land now or formerly of Horace Ferreira, by land now or formerly of George and Lee Christakis, by land now or formerly of Richard B. Costa crossing Balsam Street and by land of the aforementioned Joseph J. and Mary G. Baskowski 1150.00 feet to the point of beginning.

Moved adoption of the article and to accept the layout of Gull Island Road as therein described and that the Board of Selectmen be and is hereby authorized and directed to acquire on behalf of the Town, the property therein described by taking by eminent domain, by deed of gift, or by purchase; and that the sum of \$1.00 be appropriated. Seconded.

Voted adoption and \$1.00.

ARTICLE 35 LITTLENECK ROAD

To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the following described area as a public way and to take by eminent domain, or acquire by deed of gift, or acquire in any way, or take any other action relating thereto and to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money therefor.

Description of Littleneck Road as shown on a plan entitled "Layout of Littleneck Road 40' Wide, Fairhaven, Mass., From the Westerly Sideline of Fir Street, 1320 feet more or less. Westerly to Buzzards Bay, February 11, 1980, Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers & Surveyors, Marion, Mass."

Beginning at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of William E. and Clarita A. Brown in the westerly line of Buzzards Bay; thence northerly by the said Buzzards Bay 40.00 feet more or less to the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Donald E. and Ann M. Miller; thence South 86 degrees 12' 00" East by the last named

land crossing Alder Street, by land now or formerly of Virginia A. Goff by land now or formerly of Ruth B. Woehr, crossing Balsam Street, by land now or formerly of Luther H. Hayes, Jr. and Phyllis J. Hayes, by land now or formerly of Paul and Claire T. Labrode; by land now or formerly of Manville E. and Lorretta D. Little crossing Cottonwood Street, by land now or formerly of Hannah Leahy, by land now or formerly of Arthur A. Joubert, Jr., et ux, by land now or formerly of Arthur J. and Madeline T. Joubert crossing Dogwood Street, by land now or formerly of Laurence H. and Marion C. Solomon, by land now or formerly of Napoleon J. Gorma et ux crossing Ebony Street, by land now or formerly of Fairhaven Estates, Inc., and by land now or formerly of George C. Hobson, Jr. and Margaret A. Hobson, 1318 feet more or less to the westerly line of Fir Street; thence southerly by the westerly line of Fir Street by a curve deflecting to the left, said curve having a radius of 486.31 feet and a length of 40.19 feet measured on the arc to the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Arthur L. and Mary E. Raymond; thence North 86 degrees 12' 00" West by said last named land by land now or formerly of Wallace F. and Hattie E. Bither crossing Ebony Street, by land now or formerly of William and Roberta P. Lovenbury, by land now or formerly of Christian and Elizabeth Grace, crossing Dogwood Street, by land now or formerly of David Sylvia, by land now or formerly of David N. and Debra A. Cardin, by land now or formerly of James R. and Anne M. Sbraccia crossing Cottonwood Street, by land now or formerly of Mary L. Starvish, by land now or formerly of Joseph R. Chalot, by land now or formerly of Robert E. Fitzgerald, Jr. and Catherine E. Fitzgerald crossing Balsam Street, by land now or formerly of Manuel A. Parece, Jr., and Mae Parece, by land now or formerly of Alfred J. Lacasse et ux crossing Alder Street and by land of the aforementioned William E. and Clarita A Brown 1322.49 feet to the point of beginning.

Moved adoption of article to accept the layout of Littleneck Road as therein described and that the Board of Selectmen be and is hereby authorized and directed to acquire on behalf of the Town the property described by taking by eminent domain, by deed of gift or by purchase; and that the sum of \$1.00 be appropriated. Seconded.

Voted adoption and \$1.00.

ARTICLE 36 MAITLAND STREET

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 37 MINA STREET

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 38 TEMPLE PLACE

To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the following described area as a public way and to take by eminent domain, or acquire by deed of gift, or acquire in any way, or take any other action relating thereto and to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money therefor:

Description of Temple Place as shown on a plan entitled "Layout of Temple Place 40' Wide, Fairhaven, Mass., From the Northerly Sideline of Washington Street, Northerly 844' more or less to the Southerly Sideline of Spring Street, March 5, 1980, Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers & Surveyors, Marion, Mass."

Beginning at the intersection of the northerly line of Washington Street with the easterly line of Temple Place, it being the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Daniel J. Sullivan; thence South 74 degrees 37' 25" West by the northerly line of the said Washington Street 40.72 feet to the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Trinity Lutheran Church; thence North 4 degrees 34' 34" West by said last named land 458.74 feet to the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Dorothy F. Mathewson; thence North 12 degrees 15' 26" East by said last named land and by land now or formerly of Gladys E. Braley 381.78 feet; thence northerly, northwesterly and westerly by said last named land by a curve deflecting to the left, said curve having a radius of 20.00 feet and a length of 26.68 feet measured on the arc to the southerly line of Spring Street; thence easterly by the southerly line of the said Spring Street by a curve deflecting to the left, said curve having a radius of 540.00 feet and a length of 78.29 feet measured on the arc; thence westerly, southwesterly and southerly by land now or formerly of Plaza of Fall River by a curve deflecting to the left, said curve having a radius of 20.00 feet and a length of 33.25 feet measured on the arc; thence South 12 degrees, 15' 26" West by said last named land, by land now or formerly of Gail A. Sylvia and Mary L. Szeliga and land now or formerly of Helen Perry 362.62 feet; thence South 4 degrees 34' 34" East by said land named land, by land now or formerly of Edwin L. Faria and by land of the aforementioned Daniel J. Sullivan 445.19 feet to the point of beginning.

Making takings as follows:

Dorothy F. Mathewson, taking 345 square feet more or less
Gladys E. Braley, 7,200 square feet more or less
Plaza of Fall River, 2,188 square feet more or less.

Discontinuances:

Plaza of Fall River, 908 square feet more or less
Gail A. Sylvia and Mary L. Szeliga, 1,012 square feet more or less
Helen Perry, 290 square feet more or less.

Moved adoption of article and to accept the layout of Temple Place as therein described and that the Board of Selectmen be and is hereby authorized and directed to acquire on behalf of the Town the property therein described by taking by eminent domain, by deed of gift, or by purchase, and the sum of \$4,378.00 be appropriated. Seconded.

Voted adoption and the sum of \$4,378.00. 84-Yes 35-No

ARTICLE 39 STATE AID TO HIGHWAYS

(a) Moved that the Town authorize the Board of Public Works to accept and enter into contract for the expenditure of any funds allotted or to be allotted by the Commonwealth for the construction, reconstruction and improvement of Town roads. Seconded.

Voted.

(b) Moved the sum of \$21,290.00 to be used in conjunction with and in addition to any funds allotted by the Commonwealth for the construction, reconstruction and improvement of Town roads. Seconded.

Voted adoption and sum of \$21,290.00.

ARTICLE 40 ROAD WORK

1. Beachwood Street

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

2. Briercliffe Road

Moved the sum of \$44,307.00 to reconstruct and hardsurface Briercliffe Road from Sconticut Neck Road to the terminus. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$44,307.00.

3. Buttonwood Street

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

4. Center Street

a and b — Voted to indefinitely postpone.

5. Daniel Street

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

6. Day Street

a. Moved the sum of \$37,753.00 to reconstruct, install drainage and hardsurface Day Street from Sconticut Neck Road to the dead-end. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$37,753.00.

7. East Deane Street

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

8. Dover Street

Moved the sum of \$20,235.00 to reconstruct, and hard-surface Dover Street from Main Street to Sycamore Street. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$20,235.00.

9. Egypt Lane

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

10. Florence Street

Voted indefinite postponement.

11. Hiller Avenue

Voted indefinite postponement.

12. Hopkins Street

Moved the sum of \$32,975.00 to reconstruct and hard-surface Hopkins Street from East Morgan Street to Coggeshall Street. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$32,975.00.

13. Laurel Street

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

14. Linden Avenue

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

15. Main Street

Voted to indefinitely postpone

Moved to adjourn until Thursday, May 8, 1980 at 7:00 in Hastings Junior High School. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to adjourn at 10:00 P.M.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 8, 1980

**WALTER SILVEIRA AUDITORIUM—
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

Town Meeting Members Present 141; Quorum Required 75.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 7:00 P.M.

The Moderator stated that the notice had been properly posted and that a quorum was present.

Moved to remove from the Table Article 16. Seconded. Voted.

ARTICLE 16 TOWN HALL RESTORATION

Moved the sum of \$1,516,000.00 for remodeling, reconstructing, or making extraordinary repairs to the Town Hall to include considerations of structural restoration, energy conservation, electrical, plumbing and heating efficiency, and accessibility; and the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of \$1,516,000.00 for a period of ten years as authorized under Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3 (A) of the General Laws as amended for the purposes of this motion and to authorize the Selectmen to apply for Federal and State Grants and to apply the grants to reduce the cost of the project. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$750,000.00 for exterior masonry and roofing repairs, conservation of stained glass, energy conservation, accessibility, heating, plumbing and electrical efficiency; and the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of \$750,000.00 for a period of at least ten years as authorized under Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (3A) of the General Laws as amended and to authorize the Selectmen to apply for Federal and State Grants and to apply the grants to reduce the cost of the project. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Sum of \$1,516,000.00 not voted.

Voted sum of \$750,000.00.

ARTICLE 40 ROAD WORK

16. Maitland Street

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

17. Marilaine Place

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

18. Mina Street

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

19. Mulberry Street

Moved to hard-surface Mulberry Street from Spring Street to Bridge Street. Seconded.

Voted adoption and the sum of \$25,571.00.

20. New Boston Road

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

21. Park Avenue

Moved the sum of \$15,364.00 to reconstruct and hard-surface Park Avenue from Bridge Street to Huttleston Avenue (both lanes). Seconded.

Voted adoption and sum of \$15,364.00.

22. Pilgrim Avenue

Moved the sum of \$11,040.00 to reconstruct and hard-surface Pilgrim Avenue from Francis Street to Adams Street. Seconded.

Voted adoption and sum of \$11,040.00.

23. Smith Street

Moved the sum of \$24,102.00 to reconstruct and hard-surface Smith Street from Sconticut Neck Road to Reservation Road. Seconded.

Voted adoption and the sum of \$24,102.00.

24. Summer Street

Moved the sum of \$12,268.00 to reconstruct and hard-surface Summer Street from Washington Street to Center Street. Seconded.

Voted adoption and sum of \$12,268.00.

25. Tripp Street

Voted indefinite postponement.

26. West Island

a. Balsam Street

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

b. Fisherman's Road, Gull Island Road and Littleneck Road from the ocean to the intersection of Cottonwood Street, install necessary drainage.

Moved the sum of \$28,868.00. Seconded.

Voted adoption and sum of \$28,868.00.

27. East Winsor Street

Moved the sum of \$13,628.00 to hard-surface East Winsor Street from Alden Road to Newton Street. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$13,628.00 and adoption.

Moved that \$266,111.00 voted under Article 40 be placed in one account to be known as the 1981 Road Work Account. Seconded.

Voted.

ARTICLE 41 STREET RE-SURFACING PROGRAM

Moved the sum of \$118,000.00 by transferring \$81,364.00 from Chapter 825, Article 38 (b) 1975 Annual Town Meeting and the

further sum of \$36,636.00 be placed in the tax levy to commence a five-year program of restoration by re-surfacing certain streets in town beginning this year with the following:

- (a) Center Street – from William to Rotch Street
- (b) William Street –from Center to Washington Street
- (c) Walnut Street –from Center to Washington Street
- (d) Hedge Street – from Main Street to Cherry Street
- (e) Linden Avenue—from Francis Street to Adams Street
- (f) Morton Street—from Main Street to Sycamore Street
- (g) Roy Street –from Bridge Street to Fellsway
- (h) Saratoga Street—from Springhill Street to Harding Road
- (i) Sconticut Neck Road –from Winona Avenue Northerly for 2000 feet ±
- (j) School Street – from Adams Street to the school yard
- (k) Laurel Street—from Washington Street to Center Street
- (l) Union Street – from Chestnut Street to Laurel Street
- (m) Alpine Avenue – from Main Street to Sycamore Street

and any other streets selected by the Board of Public Works.

Seconded. Voted.

ARTICLE 42 CURBING AND HARD-SURFACING PATCHWORK

Moved the sum of \$30,000.00 for the installation of curbing and hard-surface patches to eliminate erosion and the deterioration of existing hard-road surfaces in different areas of Fairhaven. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$30,000.00.

ARTICLE 43 SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

Moved the sum of \$5,000.00 to build sidewalks and install curbings in the Town on a participating basis. Seconded.

Voted adoption and sum of \$5,000.00.

ARTICLE 44 SIDEWALK REPAIR PROGRAM

Moved the sum of \$7,500.00 to continue the program of repairing sidewalks throughout the Town that have deteriorated. Seconded.

Voted adoption and sum of \$7,500.00.

ARTICLE 45 DRAINAGE

Moved the sum of \$5,000.00 to install catch basins and some short drain lines at locations determined by the Board of Public Works. Seconded. Voted adoption and sum of \$5,000.00.

ARTICLE 46 ELM AVENUE DRAIN

Moved the sum of \$3,500.00 for a survey and recommendations for the correction of all drainage that goes into the Elm Avenue Drain. Seconded.

Voted adoption and sum of \$3,500.00.

ARTICLE 47 COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT APPLICATION

Moved the sum of \$750.00 to authorize the Board of Public Works to submit a Coastal Zone Management application and to do all the work necessary to prepare and finalize said application for submission to the appropriate funding agency. Seconded.

Voted adoption and the sum of \$750.00.

ARTICLE 48 SEWER TREATMENT PLANT SLUDGE

Moved the sum of \$800.00 for the chemical analysis and monitoring of the sewerage treatment plant sludge for land application for the Board of Public Works. Seconded.

Voted adoption and the sum of \$800.00.

ARTICLE 49 BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS EQUIPMENT

1. 3/4 Ton Pick-up Truck

Voted indefinite postponement.

2. 2½ Ton Diesel Dump Truck

Moved the sum of \$26,500.00 by transferring the following sums:

\$424.00 from the 5-Ton Refuse Packer Article 53 (d)

(3), 1978 Loan Balance Account;

\$819.95 from the Sidewalk Snow Plow Article 53 (d)

(1), 1978 Loan Balance Account;

\$924.90 from the Snow Plow Article #10, January 11,

1979 Loan Balance Account and the further sum of

\$24,961.15 be appropriated. Seconded.

Voted adoption, and sum of \$26,500.00.

3. Snow Plow

Moved sum of \$3,000.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$3,000.00.

ARTICLE 58 BOND EXPENSE

Moved the sum of \$20,000.00 to pay all expenses incurred for bonds. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$20,000.00.

ARTICLE 59 PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

Moved the sum of \$9,200.00 for the propagation of shellfish. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$9,200.00.

ARTICLE 60 HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Moved the sum of \$500.00 to defray expenses incurred in pursuit of its duties to promote, protect and preserve the heritage of Fairhaven by the Historical Commission. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$500.00.

ARTICLE 61 ACADEMY BUILDING

Moved the sum of \$300.00 for repairs, maintenance and improvements of the Academy Building. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$300.00.

ARTICLE 62 MOBY DICK TRAILS COMMITTEE

Moved the sum of \$350.00 for the expenses of the Moby Dick Trails Committee whose function is educational and promotional of Fairhaven and vicinity. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$350.00.

ARTICLE 63 SMALL CLAIMS

Moved the sum of \$1,000.00 for the settlement of small claims in accordance with Section 3 of Article III of the Town By-Laws. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 64 NEW BEDFORD-FAIRHAVEN HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Moved the sum of \$1.00 to defray our share of the expenses for July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981 of the New Bedford-Fairhaven Harbor Development Commission. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1.00.

**ARTICLE 65 TRANSFER FROM EXCESS AND
DEFICIENCY**

Moved that the Town of Fairhaven vote to exempt \$231,555.68 of Free Cash from the Provisions of Section 12A of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 and that such Free Cash not be utilized for the purpose of reducing the property tax levy for fiscal 1981. Seconded.

Voted.

ARTICLE 66 UNPAID BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS

Moved the sum of \$1,505.23 for the following Unpaid Bills of Prior Years;

Board of Public Works — Highway Division	
Pacific Oil Heat	\$ 214.35
David M. Drown Boulevard	
Tibbetts Engineering Corp.	\$1,290.88

Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,505.23.

**ARTICLE 67 UNEXPENDED BALANCES TO
REVENUE**

Moved the following unexpended balances to revenue:

Sewer Easements and Taking Special Town	
Meeting 1/22/77	\$ 10.00
Birch Street acceptance Article #40, 1978	1.00
Golf Street acceptance Article #42, 1978	1.00
Hawthorne Street drainage	.86
1975 Sewer Committee	1,285.53
Drainage — Jeannette Street Special Town	
Meeting 2/9/78	1,525.57
Gift of Land	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,824.96

Seconded.

Voted.

ARTICLE 68 STABILIZATION FUND

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 69 REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Moby Dick Trails Committee—Report of Progress
Town Forest Committee—Report of Progress

INCREASE OF APPROPRIATIONS LIMIT

Moved that the Town vote to increase the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by \$32,131.90 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$8,903,952.00.
Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

INCREASE OF LEVY LIMIT

Moved that the Town vote to increase the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, by not more than \$625,000.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$9,616,566.00.
Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Moved to adjourn at 10:40 P.M. Seconded.

Meeting adjourned sine die.

Joseph A. Saladino
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 11, 1980

WALTER SILVEIRA AUDITORIUM—
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order at 7:00 P.M.

The National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	28
Precinct 2	27
Precinct 3	13
Precinct 4	15
Precinct 5	22
Precinct 6	17
At Large	<u>9</u>

131

The Moderator introduced those seated on stage.

The Moderator stated that the warrant had been properly served and posted and that a quorum was present.

Moved that the Moderator be relieved from reading each article in its entirety and that he be allowed to refer to articles by title and number only. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Moved that the reading of the warrant and the return of service be omitted. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 1 LAND TAKING FOR WATER PURPOSES

To see if the Town, acting pursuant to all applicable general laws and special acts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and more particularly, but without limiting the general provision thereof Acts of 1888, Chapter 196 Acts of 1889, Chapter 381; Acts of 1893, Chapter 232; Acts of 1966, Chapter 715 as amended by Acts of 1967, Chapter 830 and further amended by acts of 1968, Chapter 315 and action taken according to the provision of said laws and acts, will authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain, acquire by purchase, gift or any other lawful manner the fee in and to certain real estate located on Wolf Island Road, in the Town of Mattapoisett, county of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of developing, constructing, operating and maintaining a public water source, supply and facilities, and more particularly to hold said real estate as a water source and to erect thereon as necessary and convenient to the purposes of this acquisition proper dams, buildings, fixtures and other structures, and provide such other means and appliances as may be necessary for the establishment and maintenance of complete and effective water works; said real estate being more fully described as follows:

PARCEL 1 — Beginning at a county bound in the westerly line of Wolf Island Road, said county being on the town line between the towns of Mattapoisett and Rochester; thence southerly by the said Wolf Island Road by a curve deflecting to the right, said curve having a radius of 1315.00 feet and a length of 145.85 feet measured on the arc; thence South 89° 53' 45" East crossing the Wolf Island Road and by land of Dennis Mahoney & Sons Inc. 126.69 feet; thence South 11° 28' 50" East by said last named land to the Mattapoisett River; thence southerly by the said Mattapoisett River to the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Minnie Tinkham; thence South 81° 42' 17" West by the said last named land to the southeasterly corner of Lot #2 as shown on a plan of land in Mattapoisett, Mass., prepared for Dennis Mahoney & Sons, Inc., March 19, 1980; thence North 24° 04' 13" West by said last numbered lot now or formerly of Dennis Mahoney & Sons, Inc., crossing Wolf Island Road and by other remaining land of Dennis Mahoney & Sons, Inc., 1,567.74 feet to the southerly line of land now or formerly of Shirley G. Mitchell; thence North 73° 55' 47" East by said last named land 566 feet more or less to Branch Brook; thence northerly by the said Branch Brook and said last named land 170 feet more or less to the southerly line of land of D. Preston and Lorraine T. Valley, it being the town line between the town of Rochester and Mattapoisett thence North 84° 49' 03" East by said last named land and the said town line 422 feet more or less to the point of beginning.

Containing 36.7 acres more or less.

PARCEL 2 — Beginning at the southeasterly corner of Lot #2 as shown on a plan of land in Mattapoisett, Mass., prepared for Dennis Mahoney & Sons, Inc., March 19, 1980; thence North 81° 42' 17" East by land now or formerly of Dennis Mahoney & Sons, Inc., to the Mattapoisett River, thence beginning again at the point of beginning; thence South 24° 04' 13" East by remaining land of Minnie Tinkham 199.85 feet; thence North 81° 42' 17" East by last named land to the Mattapoisett River; thence northerly by the said Mattapoisett River to the easterly end of the first described line.

Containing 2.7 acres more or less.

Said parcels shown on a plan by Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers and Surveyors, Marion, Mass., entitled: "Plan of Land in Mattapoisett, Mass. surveyed for the Town of Fairhaven, August 27, 1980."

Moved adoption of article and that the sum of \$72,500.00 be appropriated and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen be authorized to borrow \$72,500.00 under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause 4 of the Mass. General Laws as amended. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to adopt article and borrow the sum of \$72,500.00.

ARTICLE 2 CONSTRUCTION OF WELL

Moved the sum of \$79,700.00 to engineer and construct a permanent well at the Wolf Island Road site in Mattapoisett and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen be authorized to borrow \$79,700.00 under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause 5 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to adopt article and borrow the sum of \$79,700.00.

ARTICLE 3 HIGH SCHOOL RESTORATION

A. Moved the sum of \$91,324.00 be appropriated for masonry and roof work at the Fairhaven High School and the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen borrow the sum of \$91,324.00 as authorized under Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3A of the Mass. General Laws as amended, the sum of money to be used in addition to the money voted under Article 14, of the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting, May 12, 1979, for remodeling, reconstructing, or making extraordinary repairs to the Fairhaven High School buildings and appurtenant structures. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to adopt article and borrow the sum of \$91,324.00.

B. Moved to authorize the School Committee to expend the amount of \$7,678.00 from the anticipated income and balances of the Rogers High School Trust for the purpose of defraying part of the costs of project supervision and engineering on the High School Restoration Project. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 4 APPROPRIATIONS CAP

Moved that the Town vote to increase the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by \$237,902 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$8,838,483.00. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

INCREASE OF LEVY LIMIT:

Moved that the Town vote to increase the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, by not more than \$373,000.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$9,992,134.00. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

A vote of thanks was given to Mr. Clifford Howcroft for the many years of service as a member of the Finance Committee.

Moved to adjourn at 8:45 P.M. Seconded.

Meeting adjourned sine die.

Joseph A. Saladino
Town Clerk

JURY LIST 1980

Charles Abene	28 Babbitt Street	Machine Operator
James Aguiar	11 Torrington Road	Dental Lab Tech
Albert F. Alexander	109 E. Coggeshall St.	Presser
Marie Almeida	21 Elmwood Avenue	Acct. Manager
Bradford C. Allua	148 Alden Road	Oiler
Joseph Alves	14 Pilgrim Avenue	Dispatcher
Manuel P. Amaral	27 Morton Street	Foreman
Ronald Andrews	241 Alden Road	Grader Operator
Jeffrey Arruda	22 Brown Street	Stock Allocator
Patricia Ashworth	150 Alden Road	Store Manager
Donald Bachand	10 Jeannette Street	Mason, Bricklayer
George C. Baden	21 Bryant Lane	Mold Maker
Charles Barrows	32 Shaw Road	Laborer
Jeanne Bavaes	75 Nelson Street	Waitress
Antone R. Beatriz	12 Little Bay Road	Salesman
Joyce A. Belli	15 Pilgrim Avenue	Owner
Albert Benoit	72 North Street	Fisherman
Janice Benoit	22 Central Avenue	At Home
Jayne Bertoldo, Jr.	2A Brookview Street	Commission Salesman
Richard C. Bessette	400 Alden Road	Superintendent
Charles S. Bettencourt	94 Center Street	Conveyor Operator
Stephen B. Blodgett	199 Main Street	Industrial Engineer
Patricia Bordwick	22 Doane Street	Office Worker
Jeffrey S. Borges	8 Wilding Street	Machine Operator
Michael Borges	44 Pine Grove Street	Mechanic
Francis D. Bothelo	25 Hopkins Street	Asst. Storeroom Helper
Bertha Y. Boucher	14 Jefferson Street	At Home
Steven P. Bourgeois	57 Grandview Avenue	Pattern Grader
Gerald J. Bowden	12 Blackburn Street	Meter Reader
John R. Bromley	10 Prince Street	Auditor

Joyce N. Brown	38 Larch Avenue	At Home
John A. Cabral	11 Sunset Lane	Furnace Operator
Harry R. Cardinal	159 Ebony Street	Proprietor
Henry L. Carreau, Jr.	61 Union Street	Dispatcher
Joseph L. Charpentier	6 Silver Shell Beach	Electrician
Peter Cook	35 Main Street	Spray Mach. Operator
Rosanne Cormier	5 Birchfield Street	Office Worker
Russell N. Cox	22 Perry Street	Piping Designer
Blenda F. Covill	13 Coe Street	Exec. Secretary
James J. Curran	121 Walnut Street	School Bus Driver
Elinor Curran	121 Walnut Street	Golf Ball Tester
John W. Dean	10 Brookview Street	Manager-Buyer
Donna E. DeBalsi	2 Brook Drive	Tel. Operator
Helga DeMelo	49 Daniel Street	Adm. Assistant
Edgar DeMello	117 Center Street	Vice President
Michael DePierre	12 Terry Street	Supervisor
David J. DeSouza	41 Dartmouth Street	Foreman
Janis Dessert	2 Mello's Drive	Cashier
Robert F. Dorgan	21 Deane Street	Retired
Doris J. Driesen	58 Howland Road	Cosmetician
Theresa F. Duffy	14 Eddy Street	Lab Technician
Henry R. Dumas, Jr.	2 Maple Avenue	Accountant
Harold P. Eaton	102 Church Street	Machine Operator
Garwood C. Faunce	119 Adams Street	Fiberglass Molder
Alice T. Faustino	449 Sconticut Neck	At Home
Joseph Fernandes	265 Adams Street	Retired
Arthur R. Foisy	288 Sconticut Neck	Supervisor
Robert C. Forand	30 Bellevue Street	Bridge Operator
Robert W. Foster	18 Massasoit Avenue	Cureman & Builder
David W. Fowle	441 Bridge Street	Manager
Maureen Fraga	16 Stone Street	Tester

John Francis, Jr.	340 Main Street	Hot Top Floorman
Mary R. Francotte	2 Lincoln Drive	Secretary
Winfield Freeman	12 Delano Street	Watchman
Raymond Gatheral	60 Elm Avenue	Machine Helper
William Gauthier	15 Middle Street	Refrigeration Repair
Douglas L. Gifford	6 Ellis Avenue	Production Helper
Robert Gomes	14 Sylvia Street	Band Saw Helper
Joseph E. Goulet	8 Upton Street	Beano Field Invest.
Antone Gouveia	179 E. Deane Street	Truck Driver
David H. Gray	27 Spring Street	Pump Operator & Mech.
John H. Grover	1 Buxton Street	Electronics Tech.
Nelson W. Guerra	67 Elm Avenue	Sales & Service
Deborah Hall	35 Alpine Avenue	Engineering Sec.
Kenneth G. Hamel	2 Bellevue Street	Waste Treatment Oper.
Richard E. Hammond	127 New Boston Road	Pipe Fitter
Robert C. Hardy, Jr.	12 Christian Street	Service Manager
Daniel A. Haskell	24 Alder Street	Assistant
Meredith A. Hathaway	23 Blossom Street	At Home
Robert Hathaway	62 Fort Street	Plumber
Norman H. Hayes	14 Fort Street	Manager
Marilyn T. Healy	80 Walnut Street	At Home
Priscilla P. Hiller	114 Green Street	Retired
John Jakobson	246 Green Street	Furniture Designer
Peter H. Jason	8 Haste Street	Self Employed
Brian Joseph	19 Calumet Road	Manager
Joseph M. Kearley	58 Hedge Street	Maintenance
Walter E. Key	6 Robert Street	Welding Foreman
Irene Koczwar	127 No. William Street	Salesclerk
Constance Kubiski	15 Blossom Street	Payroll Clerk
Ronald C. Lacasse	75 Laurel Street	Service Rep.
Ronald E. Lannan	11 Wigwam Road	Press Operator

Raymond Lawrence	19 Roseanne Drive	Security
David A. Lawrence	266 Green Street	Steam Engineer
Susan Leclair	10 Jesse Street	Bank Clerk
Judith A. Leonard	36 Laurel Street	At Home
Daniel N. Lopes	104 Gellette Road	Plant Manager
Lizandre A. Lopes	23 Water Street	Ins. Appraiser
Alvin G. Luiz	50 Washington Street	Machine Repairman
James B. McCarthy	30 Main Street	Land Surveyor
Susan E. Machado	70 Cedar Street	Bank Clerk
Thomas W. Manley, Sr.	3 Reynolds Drive	Foreman
Waldemar J. Marek	5 Newton Street	Mechanic
Joan I. Marshall	32 Coggeshall Street	Secretary
John Mello	18 Elm Avenue	Golf Ball Sprayer
Wayne C. Mello	7 Burgess Avenue	Warehouseman
James W. Miller	46 E. Morgan Street	Supervisor
Verart Miranda	65 Gellette Road	Chef/Cook
Colette Paiva	30 Atlas Street	Activities Director
Robert E. Palmer, Sr.	15 Oak Grove Lane	Steam Presser
Lester Patasini	202 Farmfield Ct.	Tackmaker
David B. Paulson	22 Woodside Avenue	Ins. Appraiser
D. Fay Paulson	40 Harvard Street	Medical Secretary
Bethany E. Perry	22 Jameson Street	Clerk
William Perry	158 Pleasant Street	Offset Press Oper.
Doreen M. Pimental	9 Moravia Avenue	Payroll Clerk
John E. Pina	7 Spruce Street	Sales Rep.
Janet Pinard	191 Bridge Street	At Home
Camille R. Plaud	25 Charity Stevens Ln.	Foreman
Roger Poitras	89 Mill Road	President
Gloria J. Power	33 Capeview Street	Bank Teller
Joseph Prezner	9 St. Mary Street	Warehouse Worker
Richard J. Provencher	104 William Street	Clerk

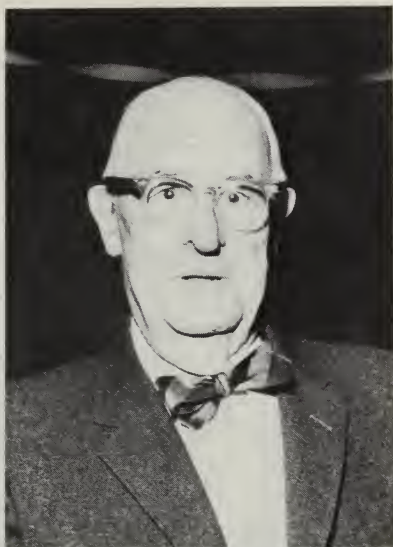
James F. Reddy	24 Blossom Street	Set up Man
Ronald J. Rego	15 Holcomb Street	Mechanical Eng.
Wayne J. Rezendes	34 William Street	Chemist
Stephen D. Rich	65 Hacker Street	Tire Trimmer
Joseph A. Richard	97 Pleasant Street	Printer
Marion Roberts	40 Larch Avenue	Senior Clerk
Gail F. Rock	14 Coolidge Street	Aide
Carlos F. Rodrigues	53 Hawthorne Street	Asst. Supervisor
James E. Rogers	73 Harding Road	Foreman
Jean S. Rogers	28 Laurel Street	At Home
Stephen R. Roy	19 Middle Street	Customs & Repairs
Paul L. Rousseau	2 Pine Avenue	Machine Operator
Barbara J. Senna	24 Smith Street	At Home
James C. Shaw	43 Brown Street	Treatment Plant Oper.
Mary F. Shope	57 Main Street	Bookkeeper
Richard M. Shope	57 Main Street	Engineer
Raymond H. Shurtleff	22 Maple Avenue	Insurance Broker
John T. Simpkin	8 Timothy Street	Warehouse Unloader
Arthur G. Smith	59 Rotch Street	Assembler
Carol A. Smith	18 Lafayette Street	Office Clerk
Lawrence Soares	3 Blackburn Street	Assistant Foreman
Stephen Sorell	10 Bluepoint Road	Computer Repairman
David Souza	19 Morton Street	Maintenance Foreman
Ernest Souza	77 Harding Road	Control Technician
Paul C. Souza	141 Shaw Road	Expeditior
Charlotte E. Spooner	50 Center Street	Secretary
Lewin H. Stevens, Jr.	35 Narragansett Blvd.	Molder
Roger E. St. Onge	50 William Street	Meter Tester
Alan D. Stetson	72 Center Street	Proprietor
Donald R. Sullivan	32 Union Street	Plant Superintendent
James A. Sumner	177 Main Street	Planner

Raymond Lawrence	19 Roseanne Drive	Security
David A. Lawrence	266 Green Street	Steam Engineer
Susan Leclair	10 Jesse Street	Bank Clerk
Judith A. Leonard	36 Laurel Street	At Home
Daniel N. Lopes	104 Gellette Road	Plant Manager
Lizandre A. Lopes	23 Water Street	Ins. Appraiser
Alvin G. Luiz	50 Washington Street	Machine Repairman
James B. McCarthy	30 Main Street	Land Surveyor
Susan E. Machado	70 Cedar Street	Bank Clerk
Thomas W. Manley, Sr.	3 Reynolds Drive	Foreman
Waldemar J. Marek	5 Newton Street	Mechanic
Joan I. Marshall	32 Coggeshall Street	Secretary
John Mello	18 Elm Avenue	Golf Ball Sprayer
Wayne C. Mello	7 Burgess Avenue	Warehouseman
James W. Miller	46 E. Morgan Street	Supervisor
Verart Miranda	65 Gellette Road	Chef/Cook
Colette Paiva	30 Atlas Street	Activities Director
Robert E. Palmer, Sr.	15 Oak Grove Lane	Steam Presser
Lester Patasini	202 Farmfield Ct.	Tackmaker
David B. Paulson	22 Woodside Avenue	Ins. Appraiser
D. Fay Paulson	40 Harvard Street	Medical Secretary
Bethany E. Perry	22 Jameson Street	Clerk
William Perry	158 Pleasant Street	Offset Press Oper.
Doreen M. Pimental	9 Moravia Avenue	Payroll Clerk
John E. Pina	7 Spruce Street	Sales Rep.
Janet Pinard	191 Bridge Street	At Home
Camille R. Plaud	25 Charity Stevens Ln.	Foreman
Roger Poitras	89 Mill Road	President
Gloria J. Power	33 Capeview Street	Bank Teller
Joseph Prezner	9 St. Mary Street	Warehouse Worker
Richard J. Provencher	104 William Street	Clerk

James F. Reddy	24 Blossom Street	Set up Man
Ronald J. Rego	15 Holcomb Street	Mechanical Eng.
Wayne J. Rezendes	34 William Street	Chemist
Stephen D. Rich	65 Hacker Street	Tire Trimmer
Joseph A. Richard	97 Pleasant Street	Printer
Marion Roberts	40 Larch Avenue	Senior Clerk
Gail F. Rock	14 Coolidge Street	Aide
Carlos F. Rodrigues	53 Hawthorne Street	Asst. Supervisor
James E. Rogers	73 Harding Road	Foreman
Jean S. Rogers	28 Laurel Street	At Home
Stephen R. Roy	19 Middle Street	Customs & Repairs
Paul L. Rousseau	2 Pine Avenue	Machine Operator
Barbara J. Senna	24 Smith Street	At Home
James C. Shaw	43 Brown Street	Treatment Plant Oper.
Mary F. Shope	57 Main Street	Bookkeeper
Richard M. Shope	57 Main Street	Engineer
Raymond H. Shurtleff	22 Maple Avenue	Insurance Broker
John T. Simpkin	8 Timothy Street	Warehouse Unloader
Arthur G. Smith	59 Rotch Street	Assembler
Carol A. Smith	18 Lafayette Street	Office Clerk
Lawrence Soares	3 Blackburn Street	Assistant Foreman
Stephen Sorell	10 Bluepoint Road	Computer Repairman
David Souza	19 Morton Street	Maintenance Foreman
Ernest Souza	77 Harding Road	Control Technician
Paul C. Souza	141 Shaw Road	Expeditor
Charlotte E. Spooner	50 Center Street	Secretary
Lewin H. Stevens, Jr.	35 Narragansett Blvd.	Molder
Roger E. St. Onge	50 William Street	Meter Tester
Alan D. Stetson	72 Center Street	Proprietor
Donald R. Sullivan	32 Union Street	Plant Superintendent
James A. Sumner	177 Main Street	Planner

Clarence A. Swain	12 Cliffe Avenue	Supervisor
James Sylvia	57 Bridge Street	Salt Bath Operator
Mark R. Szela	141 Green Street	Unemployed
John Taber	91 Shaw Road	Foreman
Steven W. Taber	91 Shaw Road	Ins. Consultant
Richard I. Taylor	36 Samoset Avenue	Manager
Raymond Texeira	7 Kane Street	Graphic Designer
Omer Thibault	32 Maitland Street	Maintenance
Thomas E. Thorpe	55 Maitland Street	Truck Driver
Irene H. Thomas	91 Adams Street	Quality Control
Jorge Tiago	14 Hawthorne Street	Presser
Daniel E. Tracz	359 Bridge Street	Electrical Contr.
Mary E. Tucker	35 Laurel Street	Secretary
Courtney R. Turgeon	21 Briercliffe Road	Engineer
Marie C. Turgeon	23 Winsor Street	Clerk
William A. Tripp	187 Huttleston Avenue	Supervisor
George A. Valley	18 Evergreen Street	Technician
John D. Vassal	16 Dover Street	Unemployed
Gisela H. Vantor	774 Washington Street	Program Director
Jeanine Watts	9 Orchard Street	Supervisor
Elmer C. Westgate, Jr.	10 Allen Street	Tap Inspector
Janet B. Whiting	15 North Street	At Home
Russell A. Wotton	254 Washington Street	Electronic Tech.

IN MEMORIAM



F. EBEN BROWN

Selectman from 1932 until 1941

Served as a Member of the House of Representatives
for 16 years

Postmaster for the town from 1956 until 1971

World War I U.S. Navy Veteran

61-year Member of Post 166, American Legion

Member of the Shriners and the Geo. H. Taber Lodge,
A.F. & A.M.

Member of the Millicent Library Board of Trustees

"Colorful"

IN MEMORIAM



MALCOLM M. CUMMINGS, JR.

1921-1980

Director of the Council on Aging for 8 Years

Member of the Fairhaven Housing Authority

Treasurer of Southeastern Circa, Region 7

Past Treasurer of Rogers School P.T.A.

World War II Veteran

Recipient of the Outstanding Community Citizen Award
from the Fairhaven Grange

Member of the Unitarian Memorial Church of Fairhaven
Town Meeting Member

"Reliable"

IN MEMORIAM



AUGUSTINE A. "GUS" LONGO
1919-1980

Highway Superintendent for Ten Years

Town Meeting Member

Past President Fairhaven Lions Club

Member of the N.B. Rifle & Revolver Club
and National Rifle Association

Fort Phoenix Post, V.F.W.

World War II & Korean War Veteran Retiring as
Chief Warrant Officer

Other Affiliations Included:

Reserve Officers' Association of the U.S.

American Division Veterans Association

Society of American Military Engineers

Member of St. Joseph's R.C. Church

"Concerned"

IN MEMORIAM



JAMES F. MURPHY, JR.

Member of the Finance Committee for 8 Years

Planning Board Member for 6 Years

Member of the Contributory Retirement Board

Town Meeting Member

Election Supervisor

Worked for U.S. Postal Service for 40 Years

Memberships Included:

Reservation Golf Club

Retired Federal Supervisors

Y.M.C.A.

Whaling Museum

Member of St. Joseph's R.C. Church

"Respected"

IN MEMORIAM



IRVA M. BUSHNELL

1911-1980

Town Accountant for 25 Years

"Dependable"

Index

Accountant	
Analysis of Appropriation Accounts	18
Balance Sheet	33
Report of Financial Transactions Receipts	38
Report of Financial Payments	43
Appeals Board	83
Assessors' Department	64
Board of Public Works	69
Water Division	71
Sewer and Sanitation Division	73
Water Pollution Control Facility	72
Park Division	74
Highway Department	76
Building Department	83
Civil Defense	85
Conservation Commission	103
Council on Aging	89
Fire Department	97
Fire Alarm	98
Health Department	77
Animal Control	82
Community Nursing Service	80
Sanitarian	78
Historical Commission	91
Housing Authority	101
Information about the Town	4
Jury List	219
Millicent Library	104
Memoriams	225
Personnel Board	102
Planning Board	86
Police Department	99
Recreation Commission	75
Registrars of Voters	110
Retirement Board	109

School Department	112
School Committee and Superintendent's Report	115
Special Needs Information	128
Financial Statement	131
Selectmen's Message	15
Shellfish Department	107
S.R.P.E.D.D.	96
Tax Collector	58
Town Clerk	111
Town Election	137
Town Meetings	158
Town Officers	5
Town Planner	93
Treasurer	49
Cash Accounts	49
Debt and Interest	51
Outstanding Debt	52
Tax Titles	57
Trust Funds	54
Tree and Moth Control	102
Veterans' Benefits and Services	92
Weights and Measures	87

